Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

When Re-Ordering
Please Quote Register No.

Geo. Pulman & Sons, Ltd.
Art & Mercantile Printers
and Stationers,
Account Book Manufacturers.
24 to 27, Thayer Street, London, W.1.

WORKS:- MARYLEBONE AND WEALDSTONE, MIDDX.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Acham, Sylvia (Junior)

Home Address 11 Clifton Hill, St John's Wood. N.W.

Date and Place of Birth 20 Oct: 1905 – Trinidad. B.W.I.

Guarantor's Name, Address Agatha Acham. Mother. as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano – Miss Lomax.	x x				
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies	Eloc: Miss Crowdy. Martin	x x				
1a.	French Mlle Bosc.	x x				
2a.						

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan	14		£ 1 1 .	8231.		
	"	Lent	£ 9 9 .	"		
Apl	29	Midst	£ 9 9 .	8551.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Mmas '19

£14:14:0

Name in full Addington, Ulrica

Home Address The Holt, Haven Rd, Canford Cliffs, Bournemouth

Date and Place of Birth 1897. Sunbury

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs M. Addington, (mother) as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19 18	19 19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing, Beauchamp	✓	✓	✓			
Second Study	Pianoforte. Miss ~~Lewis~~ Thomson	✓	✓				
Harmony	Dr. Greenish.	✓					
Diction	Miss Thomas.	✓	✓	✓			

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apr	24	Midst.	1	1	.	4694	Application Fee	
May	3	"	13	13	.	7804	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep: 1919	2	mich:	12	12	.	2741		
Jan:	9	Lent	12	12	.	2932		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

4/6.

M'mas '19

14.14.0
~~22 3 3 0~~
~~17.17.0~~

Name in full **Adler Renée**

Home Address ~~40, Greencroft Gardens, Hampstead, NW 3~~ 41 Arkwright Rd N.W. 3.

Date and Place of Birth 2. May 1901 ~ Antwerp, Belgium.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Principal Study Piano ~ Mr. Albanesi	x	x 18 x	x x x	x x x	x x x x	6 x
Second Study Violin ~ " ~~Bryne~~ Arnold		3 x 9 x	x x x	6 x x	x x x x	3 x
Harmony Miss Kendall				x x x	x x x	
Diction						
Extra Studies (2nd) Harp Miss N. Morgan					✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	

Date of Payment. 1914		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov	19		1	1	.	4861	Application Fee	
" 1915	"	M'mas	7	7	.	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee Half term	
Jany.	19	Lent	12	12	.	1074		
May	3	Midsr.	12	12	.	1175		
June	7	Mchmas	6	6	.	5383	1/2 term 1914	Bronze medal Pianoforte
Sep. 1916	21	"	12	12	.	1376		
Jany	10	Lent	12	12	.	1580		
May	1	Midsr.	12	12	.	1746		Silver medal Piano
Sep. 1917	25	Mchmas	12	12	.	1943		
Jany.	9	Lent	12	12	.	2116		
May	1	Midsr.	12	12	.	2269		Cert: Piano
Sep.	25	Mchmas	12	12	.	2431		
Novr. 1918	15	"	1	1	.	3843	Harp. 1/2 term - 2nd study	
Jan	8	Lent	14	14	.	7451		
Apr	23	Midsr	14	14	.	7683		Bronze medal Violin
Sept. 1919	23	Mich:	14	14	.	7998		
Jan:	7	Lent	14	14	.	8119		
Apl.	29	Midsr.	6	6	.	8567	1/2 Term.	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Amor, Elsie Harriet

Home Address Aldum Lodge, Cann Hall Road, Leytonstone, E.11.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers Training Course.

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	14			10	6	5090	Application Fee	X'mas 1919.
Oct.	3	X'mas.	4	4	.	3.	Teaching of Children	Teachg of Children - Certificate

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

M'mas '19
L14:14:0

K.

Apply to Student
126 Sutherland Avenue
W-9

Name in full Arnold Doris Elizabeth

Home Address ~~58 Drive Mansions. Fulham Park Gardens. S.W.~~ ~~43 The Drive~~ 6

Date and Place of Birth 31st December 1899 Bridlington

Guarantor's Name, Address E. Arnold. Mother – as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1916		1917			1918			1919		19			19	
Principal Study Pianoforte	Mr Beringer	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X 12					
Second Study Violoncello	Miss D. Griffiths	✓	✓	—	—	—	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					
Harmony	Dr Greenish		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓					
Diction																

Extra Studies

25 9/17 843 Extra Harmy: 20" £2.2.0. Discontd Xmas 1917

Date of Payment. 1916		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Mch:	20		p 1	1	.	4409	Application Fee	
May	9	Midsr	/ 13	13	.	6198	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct: 1917	2	Mchmas	/ 12	12	.	6484		
Jany:	17	Lent	p 12	12	.	6768		
Apl:	28	Midsr	p 12	12	.	6901		Bronze medal Piano
Oct: 1918	12	Mchmas	/ 12	12	.	7302		
Jan	9	Lent	/ 3	3	.	7443	2/2/- for Mich. Extra Harmy. & 1/1/- for Elo. Lent 1918	
Feb	7	"	/ 12	12	.	7588		
May	28	Midsr	/ 12	12		7855		Silver medal Piano.
Oct: 1919	16	Mich:	/ 12	12	.	4147		
Jan:	28	Lent	/ 12	12	.	8307		
May	4	Midsr	/ 12	12	.	8689		Bronze Medal S. Singing.

AW

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

126 Sutherland Avenue. W.9

M'mas '19 K.

14:14:0

Dancing 1.11.6

16.5.6

Name in full Arnold Lilian Muriel Percy Junior

Home Address 58 Drive ~~43 The Drive~~ Mansions, Fulham Park Gardens. S.W. 6

Date and Place of Birth 2nd April 1903 Brixton

Guarantor's Name, Address Apply to Miss D.E. Arnold as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916		1917		1918		1919		1919		1919
Principal Study	Violin	Miss Cooke (Wesely)				6	6	✓	6	6	6		
Extra Second Study	Dancing	" Chester				6	6	✓	6	6	6		
		Mde: La Foy	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗		
	Harmony	Miss Wright ~~Miss Rudall~~			✗	3	✓	✓			✓		
	Diction	Mr. ~~Paul~~ Corder						✗	✗				
Extra Studies	2nd Pianoforte	Miss Kennedy						✗	✗	✗	6		

Date of Payment. 1916		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
							Application Fee	
May	1	Midsr.	7	7	.	6063	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct. 1917	2	Mchmas	6	6	.	6484		
Jany.	17	Lent	6	6	.	6768		
Apl.	28	Midsr.	6	6	.	6901		
Oct. 1918	12	Mchmas	12	12	.	7302	Senior pupil	
Feb	[illegible]	Lent	12	12	.	7588		
May	17	Midsr.	3	3	.	7846	Dancing 3 Terms	
"	28	"	12	12	.	7855		Bronze Medal Violin
Oct. 1919	16	Mich.	13	13	.	4147		
Jan.	28	Lent	13	13	.	8307	Dancing	
May	4	Midsr.	12	12	.	8689		
June	4	"	1	1	.	4261	Dancing	

AW

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

M'mas 19
14. 14. 0
1a Sing 5. 5. 0
2a Har. 3 3. 0
2a Elocc 3 3 0
26 A 0
5

Name in full **Baker Kathleen**

Home Address ~~20 Stanhope Gardens. Highgate N.~~ 29 Sydenham Rd. Sutton Surrey. 3/9/14
~~57, Ashford Road, Tufnell Park, N.~~

Date and Place of Birth 18th April 1899. London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Archer Baker. Esq; as above, Father.

Occupation Stockbroker.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Piano } 12 12 0
Lent 19 Singing }
1a " 4 4 0
2a Harmony 2 2 0
2a Eloc 2 2 0
21 0 0

Principal Study Piano. Miss Mackay

Second Study Singing 1a Miss Langston.

2a Harmony Composition S Macpherson

Diction Miss Child
Signd Sing: miss Mackay

Extra Studies French 7 7 0 ~~7 7 0~~
Dancing La Foy 2 2 0 ~~1 1 0~~
~~Singing~~ Mr Bryce Miss Cooper Harmon
~~Singing~~ Elocution Miss Child 2 2 0

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
	X	X X X X	X X X X	X X X X	X X X X	13 X
	✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ 6 ✓	✓ ✓ X X	10 X
				X	X X 2 X	2 X
		X X X	X X X	X X 5½ X	X X X	
			6 X	X ½ X	X	

2/- 15/9/17 815
27/9/16 631 Accpt. vice Dancing

		Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
		1914						
2 Singing 1a French	12. 12. 0	Sep	17	M'mas	1 1 .	4193	~~Application Fee~~	
Piano. Harmy. Comp:	4. 4. 0		18	"	11 11 .	9440	Balance of ~~Entrance Fee and~~ Tuition Fee	
Accpt.	2. 2. 0	1915 Jany	8	Lent	12 12 .	964		
	18. 18. 0			"	1 1 .	3445	French.	
		May	4	Mids.	13 13 .	5235	"	
			26	"	1 1 .	3533	"	Bronze medal Pianoforte & S. Sing:
		Sep:	30	Mchms.	14 14 .	5597	"	
		Oct: 1916	6	"	2 2 .	5646	"	
		Jany:	8	Lent	13 13 .	5784	Dancing 2/-	
		Mch:	6	"	1 1 .	3624	" Extra	
			21	"	2 2 .	6031	French.	
		May	3	Mids.	16 16 .	6124	" 2/-. Dancing 2/-.	Silver medal Piano
		Sep:	20	Mchmas	12 12 .	1903		
		Oct: 1917	9	"	4 4 .	6525	" 2/-. Accpt. 2/-.	
		Jany:	8	Lent	16 16 .	6659		
		May	2	Mids.	16 16 .	6971		Cert: Piano - Silver medal S. Sing:
		Sep:	28	Mchmas	18 18 .	7226		
		1918 Jan	12	Lent	18 18	7501		

Royal Academy of Music Library

	Principal	Piano	Miss Matthaf	
1a	4. Second.	Sing	" Langston	5. 5. 0
		Diction	" Child	
	2a Harmony		S. Macpherson	3. 3. 0
	2a Eloc:		Miss Child	3. 3. 0

Apr	25	Midsr.	✓ 18	18	.	7736	Bronze medal Har.	Cert: Sight read: & Trans:
Oct:	1	Mich:	✓ 21	.	.	4055	1092 Sing as 1a & 2a study musical Eloc instead of accom. £21. 2. 0	
1919 Jan:	7	Lent	✓ 21	.	.	8162		
Apl.	30.	Midsr.	✓ 21	.	.	8619	Silver Medal.	Cert: Harmony.

Mmas '19 6

6. 6. 0
Sad. 3. 3. 0
Iles 1. 1. 0
10. 10. 0

Name in full **Bartlett** Edith Mary 39. The Avenue. Brondesbury. N.W.6.

Home Address ~~"Kirkley" 7 Northumberland Avenue. South Wanstead~~

Date and Place of Birth November 4th 1897 Walthamstow

Guarantor's Name, Address W. A. Bartlett. Father, as above

Occupation Salesman

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	19
Principal Study	Singing	Mr Iles	x	x x	x x x	x x x	x x 12	
Second Study	Pianoforte	" H. Clarke Lake		x x x	x x x	x x		
	Harmony	" P. Corder.		✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ x		
	Diction	Miss Thomas	x	x x x	x x x	x x x	x x 2	
Extra Studies	Dancing La Foy	1-1-0		x x				

Ada Lewis Scholarship

Commenced Michaelmas 1915

Expires July 1918

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915							~~Application Fee~~	
Dec:	13	Mchmas	12	12	.	6014	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
1916 Mch:	9	Lent	1	1	.	3626	Dancing	
	18	"	12	12	.	3630		
May	31	Midsr.	12	12	.	3660		
June	8	"	1	1	.	3665	Dept.	Bronze medal Sing:
Oct:	20	Mchmas	12	12	.	3703		
1917 Feby:	8	Lent	12	12	.	3751		
May	24	Midsr.	12	12	.	3790		Silver medal Sing:
Oct:	26	Mchmas	12	12	.	3837		
1918 Feb	8	Lent	12	12	.	3881	Sep.	
May	16	Midsr	12	12	.	3931	Sep.	certif. Singing
Oct:	12	Mich:	4	4	.	4128		
Oct:	25	"	3	3	.	4162	S.A.F.	
		"	1	1	.	4162	Mr. Iles.	
1919 Jan:	22	Lent	4	4	.	8287		
Feb:	20	"	3	3	.	4210	S.A.F.	
"	"	"	1	1	.	"	Mr. Iles	

P.T.O.

Royal Academy of Music Library

1919.								
May	16.	Midst.		3	3	.	4249	Sa. 3
	"	"		1	1	.	"	Mf. Sis.
	15	"		4	4	.	8731	Hard. Walker Brigs.

K.

P. 1 Ao. 6. 6. 0
French 1. 11. 6.
7. 17. 6.

Name in full "Bartlett" Ethel Agnes 39. The Avenue Broudesbury. N.W. 6

Home Address ~~Kirkley 7 Northumberland Avenue, South Wanstead~~.

Date and Place of Birth 1897 Walthamstow.

Guarantor's Name, Address Walter Arthur Bartlett, Father. as above

Occupation Salesman

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1915			1916			1917			1918			1919			19
Principal Study	~~Pianoforte~~	~~Mr Moore~~ ~~T. Matthay~~	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	✓ 9 4	1½ 3 x			x			
Second Study	Composition	" F. Corder. 5/19.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				✓			x	x	6 x		
	Accompaniment	" Hickin	✓	x	✓													
Harmony		" P. Corder			✓			✓										
Diction																		
Extra Studies	French	Mr. Bose												x	x	15 x		

Associated Board Exhibitioner

Commend January 1915

Expires December 1916

Extended " 1917

Date of Payment. 1915		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jany	27	Lent	12	12	.	5093	~~Application Fee~~ Entry fee remitted C.M. 15. p. 201.	
Mch:	11	"	1	1	.	3502	Accompt. ~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
May	20	Midsr.	12	12	.	5352		
	21	"	1	1	.	3530	Accompt. Bronze medal Piano, & S. Sing.	
Novr. 1916	20	Mchmas	12	12	.	5729		
Feby:	11	Lent	12	12	.	5986		
May	24	Midsr.	12	12	.	6281		Silver medal Piano
Novr. 1917	2	Mchmas	12	12	.	6549		
Feby:	8	Lent	12	12	.	~~3751~~ 6303	Silver medal S. Sing.	Cert. Piano Mdsr. 1917
May	17	Midsr.	12	12	.	7053	Appointed Sub professor C.M.B. 16/174 9/5/17	
Oct: 1918	31	Mchmas	12	12	.	7331		
Jan	23	Lent	3	17		7559	1 Piano. 1 Harmony - S.P. allowance. 3/10/- Not having lesson Midsr. Term	
Oct: 1919	15	Mich:		3	6	4140	Sub prof. all. £3.10.0	
Jan:	22	Lent	2	16	.	8287	" "	
May	15	Midsr.	2	16	.	8731	" "	

1 Pfte: 5.5.0
1 French 1.1.0
6.6.0
Subp. all. 3.10.
2.16.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14. 14. 0

Name in full **Bates** Constance Margaret

Home Address 6 Blomfield Crescent. ~~Upper~~ Westbourne Terrace. W. 2

Date and Place of Birth July 16th. 1897

Guarantor's Name, Address James Bates. Father – as above –

Occupation Teacher of Voice Culture.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	19	19	19
Principal Study	Organ	Dr. Richards	x	x x x x	x x 12			
Second Study	Pianoforte	Mr. Kipps.	x	x x x x	x x 6			
Harmony		(P.G.) C Macpherson	x	x x x x	x x 4			
Diction	S/Sing	Miss Bartlett						
Extra Studies								

Ada Lewis Scp: (vice Paul)
Commenced Mchmas 1917
Expires July 1918
Extended July 1919

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917							Application Fee	
Oct.	26	Mchmas	12	12	.	3837	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
1918 Feb	8	Lent	12	12	.	3881	Sep.	
May	16	Midst.	12	12	.	3931	"	Bronze Medal Organ & S. Sing.
Oct:	25	Mich:	12	12	.	4162	"	
1919 Feb:	20	Lent	12	12	.	4210	"	
May	16	Midst.	12	12	.	4249	"	Silver Medal Organ

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14. 14. 0

Name in full Belsey, Margery Victoria

Home Address Oakdene, Chartfield Avenue, Putney, S.W.

Date and Place of Birth 31st Jan. 1900 - Putney

Guarantor's Name, Address John W. Belsey - Father

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Piano - Mr. Coviello	12 4					
Second Study Eloc: Miss Thomas	4 4					
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl.	24		1	1		4927	Application Fee	
May	12	Midst.	13	13		8416	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Junior -

Name in full Bigham, Elizabeth mary

Home Address 22. Eaton Place, S.W. 1.

Date and Place of Birth April 17th, 1905.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mary Bigham, mother, as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1919 19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Pianoforte, miss Lomax

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Mmas '19
£6-6-0

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919 Jan: 8		1 1 .	4851	Application Fee	
" 20	Lent	6 6 .	8270	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19	19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full **Birtles Phyllis**

Home Address 8, Montolieu Gardens, Putney, S.W. 15

Date and Place of Birth January 29th 1901 Wandsworth

Guarantor's Name, Address Henry Birtles - Father (as above)

Occupation Civil Servant

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1918				1919		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing	Mr Iles.	✓	✓	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
Second Study	Pianoforte	Miss ~~Cortch~~ Finch	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	6 ✓				
Harmony	Elements	Miss Cox	✓	✓	✓	✓						
Diction		Miss Thomas.	✓	✓	✓	✓	2 ✓	2 ✓				

Extra Studies

George Mence Smith Schp.

Commences January 1918.

Expires December ~~1920~~ 1919

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Feb	8	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	3881	Sep ~~Application Fee~~ Entry Fee remitted.	
May	16	Midsr	✓ 12	12	.	3931	Sep ~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
Oct:	25	Mich:	✓ 12	12	.	4162	Schp.	
1919 Feb:	20	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	4210	"	
May	16	Midsr	✓ 12	12	.	4249	"	
Oct	29	Mmas.	✓ 12	12	.	4304	"	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

c/o Mrs Taylor, 30 Willis Rd: Kentish Town
N.W.5

Name in full **Bishop** Nellie Florence Gertrude

Home Address 157 High St: Hythe. Kent.

Date and Place of Birth January 31st 1898 Harbledown. N. Canterbury.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Bishop Mother. as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1917	1918			1919	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte Mr. Hickin ~~Mr. Eyers~~	×	×	×	×	6. ×			
Second Study	Singing Miss G. Rolfe.		✓	✓	×	✓			
Harmony	Mr. Paul Corder		✓	×	×	×			
Diction									

Extra Studies

Date of Payment. 1917		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct.	27		1	1	.	4632	Application Fee	
Nov.	6	Mchmas	7	7	.	7339	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918 Jan	7	Lent	12	12		2527		
Apr	22	Midsr	12	12	.	2667		
Sept:	23	Mich:	12	12	.	2782		
Nov:	1	"	1	1	.	4167		
1919 Jan:	7	Lent	6	6	.	8173	for half term	

Ex: Har: ½ term £1.1.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Mmas '19 K.
£10.10.0

Name in full Blackie Helen Irene

Home Address 7 Peckham Road. Camberwell. S.E.5.

Date and Place of Birth 7th February 1899 London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Robert Blackie Father as above.

Occupation Chemist

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1915		1916		1917		1918		1919		19
Principal Study	Singing	Mr Beauchamp	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Second Study	Pianoforte	" ~~O. King~~ Morton	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
	Harmony	Miss Davidson							✓	✓	✓		
	Diction	Miss Thomas	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Extra Studies	Elocution 2/2/ disc. Sent 18"			✓		✓							

Westmorland Scholarship
Commenced. January 1918
Expires December 1918.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								
Sep:	15		1	1	.	4334	Application Fee	
	23	Mchmas	13	13	.	5480	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1916 Jany.	12	Lent	2	2	.	5840	Eloc:	
	10	"	12	12	.	1576		
May	4	Midst	12	12	.	1812	Discontinues Eloc: 4/	Bronze medal Sing:
Sep:	25	Mchmas	12	12	.	1938		
Oct:	9	"	2	2	.	6527	Eloc:	
1917 Jany:	10	Lent	12	12	.	2143		
May	2	Midst	12	12	.	2312		
Sep:	29	Mchmas	12	12	.	2457		
Oct:	8	"	2	2	.	7285	Drama.	
1918 Jan	11	Lent	12	12		2577	Disc. Drama	
May	4	Midst	5	9	10	7805		
"	16	"	7	2	2	3931	Sch. Schp 3.11.1 9.0.11	Silver med: Singing
Sept:	23	Mich.	9	.	11	7980		Rutson Memorial Prize
Oct:	25	"	3	11	1	4162	Schp.	
1919 Jan:	8	Lent	8	8	.	8183		

1166. 10.12.18
To reduce Studies taking 2 Singing less: Diction. £8.8.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

M'mas '19 K.
2 lessons Sing: 10.10.0
1 " Piano 3.3.0
13.13.0

Name in full **Blanchett, Doris May** T

Home Address 67, Vencroft Street, Slough.

Date and Place of Birth 3rd March 1898, Slough.

Guarantor's Name, Address Clarence Blanchett, Esq., as above. Father

Occupation Pianoforte Dealer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1914			1915			1916			1917			1918			1919	
Principal Study	2 Piano	Mr. Swinstead			x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	6 x	6 x
Second Study	Sing:	Miss Soper 1 hr			x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	12 x	12 x
Harmony	S/Sing	Mr F. Corder / Miss Marley			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					
Diction		Mr. Bond															x	✓ x	✓ 2 x

Extra Studies Singing

25/9/17 - 8.47 2 Piano lessons. Harmy: & S. Sing: 10.10.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914								
Sep.	14	M'mas	1	1		4169	Application Fee	
"	19	"	13	13		4578	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1915 Jany	5	Lent	12	12		896		
May	3	Midsr.	12	12		1140		Bronze medal Pianoforte
Sep:	23	Mchmas.	12	12		1384		
1916 Jany	10	Lent	12	12		1592		
May	1	Midsr.	12	12		1738		Silver medal Piano
Sep:	25	Mchmas	12	12		1940		
1917 Jany:	8	Lent	12	12		2096		
Apl:	30	Midsr.	12	12		2251		Bronze medal Sing:
Sep.	24	Mchmas	7	7		7166	½ Student	
	25	"	3	3		7194		
1918 Jan.	7	Lent	12	12		2523		
Apr	22	Midsr	12	12		2668	Bronze medal S. Sing:	Silver medal Singing
Sept:	23	Mich:	10	10		7976		
1919 Jan:	6	Lent	10	10		8090		
Apl.	29	Midsr	10	10		8558		Cert. Singing, & Piano.

Permit 1007 - 22/4/18 Singing instead of Harmony ~~as 2 at 2.2.0~~

1129. 26.9.18 To take only Singing 1 hr. J. Piano 30 min £10.10.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Mmas '19 K.
14.14.0
Drama 3.3.0
17.17.0

Name in full **Bowen** Kathleen ? Junior Dept

Home Address 10 Esplanade. Tenby.

Date and Place of Birth May 28th 1899 Surbiton

Guarantor's Name, Address Gerard. C. Bowen. Father. 8 Marlborough Hill 148 Fellows Road N.W. 3

Occupation Captain. British Army. Major

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916			1917			1918			1919			19			19	
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Miss Matthay	6 ✓	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	12 ✗	✗	✗	✗	9 ✗						
Second Study	Accompaniment	Miss Cooper Hermon ~~Mr Hickin~~	3 ✗	✗			✓	✗	✗	✗	✓								
	do	Miss Hermon			✗	✗	½ ✓		✗		✗								
	Harmony	" Farjeon					✓	✗	✗	✗	✓								
	Diction																		
Extra Studies	~~Ex~~ 2nd Dancing	La Foy (Class only)	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	–								
	Drama	Acton Bond.		✓	✗	✗	✓	✓	✗	✗	✗	✓							
	Elocution	"				✓	✗			✗	✗								

Oct: 13/16 668 Elocution extra 2nd 2/2/-

619 Sing: 2nd study £2.2.0 25/9/16 Miss Langston ✓ ✗ ✓ 2 ✗

Date of Payment. 1916		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Feby:	10		1	1	.	4403	Application Fee	
	18	Lent	8	8	.	5991	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
		"	2	2	.	"	Drama 2/. Dancing 2/.	
May	1	Midsr.	15	15	.	6049	" 2/2/. " 2/.	
Sep:	26	Mchmas	15	15	.	6410		
	29	"	2	2	.	6466		
Oct:	13	"	2	2	.	6546		
1917 Jany:	8	Lent	15	15	.	6656	Sing: 2/2/. Dancing 2/.	
	15	"	4	4	.	6745	Drama 2/2/. Eloc: 2/2/.	
Apl:	28	Midsr.	19	19	.	6903		Bronze medal Piano & Eloc: & Drama
Sep:	24	Mchmas	19	19	.	7167		
1918 Jan	7	Lent	19	19		7415		
Apr	22	Midsr.	19	19	.	7665		Silver medal Piano & Drama
Sept:	23	Mich:	16	16	.	7981		
Oct:	3	"	2	2	.	4084	Drama	
1919 Jan:	6	Lent	7	7	.	8116	Dist Eloc: & Accomp:	
Feb:	11	"	7	7	.	8327	Balance.	
May	6	Midsr.	10	10	.	8678	O/paid Cr. £1.11.6.	

1098 - 24.9.18 To dist: dancing ✓

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Bradley. Francis Gilbert

Home Address 19 Rochester Road. Camden Town. N.W.

Date and Place of Birth August 12th London

Guarantor's Name, Address A. Borsdorff - as above -

Occupation Musician

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1915		1916		1919		19	19	19
Principal Study	French Horn	Mr Borsdorff	x	x	4 x		6 x	12 x	12 x		
Second Study	Piano	Mr Hindley					x	6 x	6 x		
Harmony		~~Mr McEwen~~ P. Corder			✓	-	-	4 x	✓		
Diction											
Extra Studies											

Orchestral Scholarship

Commenced Michaelmas 1915

Expires July 1917 to Feb: 1920 Resigned Sep. Dec. 1919.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915							Application Fee	
Dec:	13	Mchmas	12	12	.	6014	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
1916								
Mch:	18	Lent	12	12	.	3630		
May	31	Midst	12	12	.	3660		
1919		Re-entry						
Feb:	20	Lent ½ term:	6	6	.	4210	Schp.	
May	16	Midst	12	12	.	4249	"	Bronze Medal Horn.
Oct	29	M'mas.	14	14	.	4304	"	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Mmas '19
£ 14 . 14 . 0
1a 9 . 9 . 0
Fencg 4 . 4 . 0
28 . 7 . 0
Drama 3 . 3 . 0
31 . 10 . 0

Name in full Bradley, Phyllis Mary

Home Address Wisbech Castle, Wisbech, Isle of Ely. c/o miss ~~F. Bowring 94 Brook Green W. Smith~~

Date and Place of Birth December 31st 1899, Wisbech

Guarantor's Name, Address F. W. Bradley – as above.

Occupation Dentist

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1918		1919		19	19	19	19
Principal Study Dramatic Elocution, Miss Child.	✗	✗	12 ✗	12 ✗				
Second Study Piano – Miss Finch, Kindley	✓	✓	✓	6 ✗				
Harmony Mr. Farjeon	✓	✓						
Diction Miss Child			2 ✗	2 ✗				
Extra Studies 1a ~~2a~~/ Singing – Miss Wilson, 7.7.0	✗	✗	12 ✗	12 ✗				
French – Mr. Bosc,	✗	✗	15 ✗	15 ✗				
2 lessons p.w. Fencing – Mlle Bertrand,	✓	✓	✗✗	✗✗				
Dancing Deportment – Mme. La Foy.	✗	✗	✗	✗				
Dramatic class – Mr. Bond		✓	✓	✓				

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Aug:	14	Mich:	✓ 1	1	.	4714	Application Fee	
Sept:	23	"	✓ 13	13	.	7956	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct:	17	Mich	✓ 3	13	6	4150	Fencing & 2a/	
1919								
Jan:	7	Lent	✓ 16	5	6	8149	" " "	
Feb:	12	"	✓ 3	13	6	8333	" & Dram: class.	
May	1	Midst	✓ 14	14	.	8631	On a/c 1a Sing 2 2/- Fencing 3/3/-	
	29	"	✓ 5	5	.	8762	Bkc 1a Sing:	Bronze Medal Elocution
Sep.	22	Mmas	✓ 28	4	.	8935	1a Sing 9/9/. Fencing 4/4/.	
Oct	20	"	✓ 3	3	.	9196	Drama 3/3/.	

✓ 1181. 21.1.19. To take 2 Fencing lessons instead of 1 & Dramatic class & (Stop Dancing) £4.4.0 3.13.6

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

M'mas '19
£14-14-0
Har 3. 3. 0
17 17 0

Name in full Brady, Winifred

Home Address 70. Wellington Park, Belfast.

Date and Place of Birth 1897. Belfast.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mary W. Brady - as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918		1919		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing, ~~Mme Samuel~~ Mr. Beauchamp.	6 ✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
Second Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Lake.	✓	✓	6 ✓	6 ✓				
Harmony	Miss Rudall.			5.20 ✓	4 ✓				
Diction	Miss Thomas.	✓	✓	2 ✓	2 ✓				
Extra Studies	Harmy. Miss Rudall. 3.3.0				4 ✓				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept:	25	Mich:	✓ 12	12	.	2805	~~Application~~ Fee remitted	
1919 Jan:	24	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2964	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
Apl.	22	Midst	✓ 12	12	.	8453		
June	13	"	✓ 1	1	.	4266.	Harmony Half term	Bronze Medal Singing.
Sep.	25	M'mas	✓ 17	17	-	9055	Harmy. 3/3/.	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Braithwaite Henry Warwick

Home Address ~~112 Alexandra Road, St. Johns Wood. N.W. 8~~ 57, Broadhurst Gdns. N.W. 6

Date and Place of Birth January 9th 1896 Dunedin. New Zealand.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	1919	1919
Principal Study	~~Pearsforte~~	~~Mr McEwen~~ ~~Edward Jones~~	6	12	6		
Second Study	14. Comp. 2 lessons. Harmy.	Mr F. Corder ~~Mr Farjeon~~	9	9	12		
Harmony		Mr F. Corder ~~Farjeon~~		9			
Diction	St. read. & Mano.	Miss Bain					
Extra Studies	Diction £2.2	Mr Bond					
	Qrs ~~Horn~~ Mrs ~~Borsdorf~~	Viola Lockyer			6		
		French			15		

Goring Thomas Scholarship

Commenced Septr 1917

Expires July 1920

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917 Jany:	23	Lent	2	2	.	6806	Application Fee	
		"	6	6	.	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee ½ term	
Oct:	26	Mchmas	12	12	.	3837		
1918 Jan	5	Lent	1	1	.	3850	Diction	
"	11	"	1	1	.	3861		
Feb	8	for Mich	7	7	.	3881	Goring Thomas Scp	
		Lent	19	19	.	"	Do	
May	16	Midsr.	19	19	.	3931	Do	Bronze Medal Piano & S. Sing:
Oct:	26	Mich:	19	19	.	4162	Schp. x	
1919 Feb:	20	Lent	15	15	.	4210	"	
May	16	Midsr.	12	12	.	4249	"	
June	"	"	1	1	.	4262	French ½ term	Silver Medal S. Sing:
Oct	29	Mmas.	12	12	.	4304	Scp.	Battison Haynes Prize.

x 16.12.18. Reduces by 1 pfte. lesson. Taking Comp. 2 less: Prin. Pfte: 1 " " in lieu of sec: study fee £15.15.0

Horn instead of piano from ½ term.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

(6/10/19) M'mas '19
1st Piano 6.6.0
2nd Harp 3.3.0
9.9.0
Less 2.0.2 3.3.0
6.6.0

20% Elec. & Lect.

Name in full **Bridgman, Irene Frasetty**

Home Address 2 Ackland Mansions, 45 Park Avenue, Willesden Green N.W.
5 Oxberry Avenue, Fulham, S.W.

Date and Place of Birth 4th October Notts Newington

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Leonora Fox, as above ~ Aunt

Occupation

Principal Study Piano ~ Mr Reddie Swinstead
Elocn. Miss Child

Second Study Violin ~ Miss D. Griffiths

Harmony Dr Greenish

Diction

Extra Studies 2nd Piano F. Swinstead
Italian, Mlle. Roda

1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
* X X X

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte Mr. Swinstead	X	X	X				
Second Study	Harp. Miss Morgan.		✓	X				
	Harmony							
	Diction							
Extra Studies	Italian	X	30 X					

From Xmas Term '19 to pay £10.10.0 i.e. 3/3/- less than scale charges as before. Subject to allowances as before £4.10.0.

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919					
Jan: 21	Lent	2 16 .	8275	~~Application Fee~~ Allowed Sub Bro. £3.10/.	
May 20	Midst.	2 16 .	8444	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ "	
June 19	"	2 2 .	8797	Harp 2nd	
Oct 29	Xmas.	3 3 .	9304	S.A. 3.	
Nov. 14	"	6 6 -	9239.		

M'mas '19
£ 12.12.0
~~Drama 3.3.0~~ Dis
~~15.15.0~~
14.14.0
Drama 3.3.0
17.17.0

Name in full Brooks, Marjorie Félice Mainwaring

Home Address 63. Gower Street. W.C.1.

Date and Place of Birth October 19th 1901. Cadoxton. Tuxta - Barry.

Guarantor's Name, Address Francis S.T. Brooks, father, as above

Occupation Wine & Spirit merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing, Mr. Meux	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓					
Second Study	Pianoforte, Miss Levi	✓	✓	6 ✓					
Harmony	Elem. Miss Cox	✓							
Diction	Miss Child	✓	2 ✓	✓					
Extra Studies	Drama.		✓	✓					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Dec:	16		1	1	.	4811	Application Fee	
1919								
Jan:	9	Lent	13	13	.	8103	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl.	30	Midsr.	12	12	.	3047		
July	21.	"	1	1	.	4279	Drama. 1/1.	
Sep.	23	M'mas.	12	12	.	3155		
Nov	25	"	3	3	.	9249	Drama.	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Mmas '19
14. 14. 0
Cr. 2. 2. 0
12. 12. 0
14. 14. 0

Name in full: Buol, Félise Pauline

Home Address: 17, Kings Parade, Cambridge

Date and Place of Birth: 30 Jan 1898. Lausanne, Switzerland.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Mrs C. F. Buol, Mother, As above

Occupation: Restaurant keeper

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918		1919		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing, Larkcom	✓	✓	✓	12. ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Pfte Miss ~~Ansell~~ Mr Hickin De Baecker	✓	✓	✓	✓	6 ✓			
Harmony	Dr. Greenish Miss Wright	✓			✓	4 ✓			
Diction	Miss Child	✓	✓	✓	2 ✓	2 ✓			
Extra Studies	Elocution Miss Child		½ ✓	✓	4 ✓	-			
	S/S Miss Rudall					✓			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apr	8	Midsr	✓ 1	1	.	4677	Application Fee	
"	26	"	✓ 13	13	.	7746	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Aug: 1919	9	Mchlms	✓ 12	12	-	7878		
Jan:	7	Lent	✓ 14	14	.	8159	Elocution	
"	"	Eloc: Mich ½	✓ 1	1	.	"		
Apl	23	Midsr	✓ 16	16	.	8468	O/paid £2.2.0 Cr to Mmas Term.	
Oct	13	Mmas.	✓ 12	12	.	3162	Discontinue Eloc after July.	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Burdett, Maud Clara Frances

Home Address 49, Harley House, Regents Park, N.W.1.

Date and Place of Birth 1872 - Richmond - Surrey.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1918	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Organ, Mr. Steggall						
Second Study	Pianoforte, Accompt / ~~Miss Herman~~ Mr. Hicklin						
Harmony							
Diction							
Extra Studies							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Nov: 5		£ 2 2 -	8011	Application Fee	
Nov: 2	Mich: ½ term	£ 6 6 -	8004	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and~~ Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan: 15	Lent	£ 12 12 -	2952	Left at ½ term. Leaving -	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Burton, Archibald Purvis

Home Address 148, William Street, Perth, West Australia.

Date and Place of Birth 1895 – Balarat, Victoria

Guarantor's Name, Address Director of Education, A.S.F., Monck St. S.W.1.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr. Phillips	12 X					
Second Study	Piano – Haworth	6 X					
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction	Miss Thomas	2 X					
Extra Studies	Drum – Mr. Herby						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	28	Midst.	12	12		3113	~~Application Fee~~	
							~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19	19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Xmas '19
£12.12.0

Name in full Burton, William Nelson

Home Address "St Albans", 179, Railway Rd, Subiaco, Perth. W. Australia

Date and Place of Birth August 12th, 1893. Ballarat. Victoria

Guarantor's Name, Address A.D.T. Headquarters. Horseferry Road

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Violoncello Mr. Parker

Second Study Pianoforte " Morton

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

A.d.f. to Pay £10.10.0
Student " 2.2.0

	Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1919			.	.		Application Fee remitted	
	Mar. 29	Last Term	6	6	.	8382	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	Apl. 30	Midsh	10	10	.	8604	for A.d.f.	
	May 13	"	2	2		8714	Rec.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Mimas '19
£14-14-0

Name in full Butcher Doris Eleanor

Home Address Pagoda, Aberdeen Terrace, Blackheath. S.E. 3.

Date and Place of Birth August 1st 1899

Guarantor's Name, Address Frank E. Butcher. Father – as above –

Occupation Manufacturer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917			1918			19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte ~~Norton~~	Hindley ~~Reddie~~ Mr Heggs				1½ ✓		✓	✓			
Second Study	Singing	Miss Wilson Lammell	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Harmony		Mr Farjeon		✓		✓	✓	✓	✓			
Diction		Miss Child	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Jany:	1		p	1	1	4518	Application Fee	
	8	Lent	p	13	13	6641	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl:	27	Midsr	p	12	12	2240		
Sep:	13	Mchmas	✓	12	12	7098		
1918 Jan.	8	Lent	✓	12	12	2556		
Apr	22	Midsr	✓	12	12	2664		
Sept:	23	Mich:	✓	12	12	2772		
1919 Jan:	3	Lent		12	12	2870		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14·14·0 K.

Name in full **Carden, Margery Louie**

Home Address Newnham Lodge, Royston Park Road, Hatch End - Mdx 22/9/17
~~28, Onslow Gardens, Muswell Hill, N. 10~~

Date and Place of Birth 10th June 1895. Muswell Hill, N.

Guarantor's Name, Address Charles H. Carden. Esq., as above. Father.

Occupation Surveyor & Valuer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1914		1915		1916		1917		1918		1919
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Albanesi	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Second Study	Violin - Arnold	x	x	x	x	x	✓					
2nd Harmony	Mr. P. Corder Greenish	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Diction												
Extra Studies	S. Singing - Read - 1/1.				x	x	x	x	x			

566 Take Harmony vice Violin (12/5/16)

21/9/17 832 Sing: vice Harmy: as 2nd study.

Date of Payment. 1914		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	9	Mimas	1	1	.	4145	Application Fee	
"	24	"	13	13	.	4694	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1915 Jany:	7	Lent	12	12	.	914		
May	4	Midst.	12	12	.	1190		Bronze medal Pianoforte
Sep:	21	Mchms:	12	12	.	1371		
Novr.	9	"	1	1	.	3580	S. Sing.	
1918 Jany:	8	Lent	13	13	.	5764	"	
May	1	Midst.	13	13	.	6057	" 2/.	Silver medal Piano } Bronze " S. Sing. }
Sep.	23	Mchmas	12	12	.	1919	Discontinue S. Sing.	
Oct:	2	"	1	1	.	3694		
1917 Jany:	6	Lent	12	12	.	2086		
	18	"	1	1	.	3738		
Apl:	28	Midst.	12	12	.	2243		Cert. Piano
Sep:	22	Mchmas	12	12	.	2402	Discontinue S. Reading 14/9/17	
1918 Jan	5	Lent	12	12		2513		
1919		Re-entry						
May	1	Midst	12	12	.	3054		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

K.

Name in full **Garden, Winifred Mary**

Home Address 76. Mostbury Gardens. Cottenham Park, Wimbledon. S.W. 19

Date and Place of Birth 11. July 1896 ~ Stroud Green, N.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. Lizzie A. Garden. as above ~ Mother.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	19
Principal Study	Piano ~ Mrs. Temple. Waller Mr. Hawkes Bowler	x x	x x x	x x x	x x x	6 x x	
Second Study	Sing ~ Mde Depthurst. Miss Soper	x x	x x x	x x x	x x x	✓	
Harmony	Miss Tofe Greenish S. Macpherson	✓	✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓	
Diction	S/Sing Miss Bartlett					✓	
Extra Studies	Mrs Curwen				x		
	Singing Miss Delves				x	i	
	" Gardner				v		

S.T.C.

17 9/17 821 Extra Harmy: no V.C. 12.12.0

623 Harmony vice Sing: 26/9/16 8 10/17 891 Sing: 26" Fortnightly 2½.

Date of Payment.		Terms.		Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914									
Apl	24		1	1	1	·	4096	Application Fee	
May	5	Mids.	1	13	13	·	4329	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep. 1915	15	Mimas	1	12	12	·	716		
Jany:	8	Lent	1	12	12	·	941		
Apl:	28	Mids.	1	12	12	·	1124		Bronze medal Pianoforte
Sep: 1916	20	Mchmas:	1	12	12	·	1369		
Jany:	10	Lent	1	12	12	·	1585 5784	S. Sing 21/.	
May	10	Mids.	1	12	12	·	1859		Silver medal Piano
Sep:	24	Mchmas	1	12	12	·	1979		
Oct. 1917	2	"	0	x	x	NIL	3694	S. Sing:	
Jany:	9	Lent	1	13	2	6	6676	Pfgs. Cert: 10/6	S.T.C Course
Feby:	7	"	1		10	6	3750	T. Hyde. V.C.	
Apl:	30	Mids.	1	12	12	·	2257		
Sept:	17	Mchmas	1	10	10	·	7101	S.T.C 10/6. Extra Harmy 2/2/- 14/9/17	
		"	1	2	2	·	·	Harmy.	
Oct:	12	"	1	1	1	·	3829	Sing:	
1918 Jan	15	Lent	1	7	7		7522	Piano £5.5. Harmony £2.2.	
Apl	27	Mids.	1	7	7	·	7750		Bronze medal S. Sing:

Royal Academy of Music Library

1918 Sept.	27	Mich.	£ 10	10	.	4023	1115 - 26.9.18. To take 25 ftc. lessons & Harm: £10.10.0 Leaving at ½ Term -	

30" Eloc 6.6.0 u/k.
20" Sing 3.3.0

Name in full **Carrell, Enid**

Home Address 34, The Drive, Ilford, Essex.

Date and Place of Birth 24th July 1896. Ilford.

Guarantor's Name, Address G. H. P. Carrell. Esq., as above Father.

Occupation Medical Practitioner

Royal Academy of Music Library

Dramatic Course

			1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Principal Study	2nd Piano	Mr. Pollard	✗	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗	6 ✗ ✗	6 ✗ 1	✗
Second Study	1st Drama Elocution	Mr Acton Bond Miss Thomas	4 ✗	✗ ✓ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗	✓ ✗	✓
Harmony		Dr Greenish		✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓			
	2nd ~~Diction~~ Singing	Miss Wilson					✗	✗ 4 ✗ 4
Extra Studies	2nd Eloc	Miss Thomas 1st ~~2/2/~~	4 ✗	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✓	8 ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ 30 ✗ 6 ✗
	Drama 2/2/	Mr Bond				✗ ✓ ✓	✗ ✗ ✓	
	Deportment	Mde La Foy			✗	✗ ✗	✓	
	Ex 2nd Singing	Miss Wilson				4 ✗ ✗ ✗	4 ✗ ✗	

19/1/17 736 Dramatic student instead of Eloc. with Eloc. & Sing. as extra 2nd £16.16.0

581 Elocution 1st Piano 2nd & join Dramatic class 12/7/16

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914								
Sep.	10	Mmas.	1	1		4147	Application Fee	
"	19	"	13	13		4580	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
"	19	"	2	2		4580	Eloc:	
1915 Jany	9	Lent	14	14		4942	"	
May	5	Midsr.	14	14		5253	"	Bronze Medal Pianoforte & Elocution
Sep:	25	Mchmas.	14	14		5538	"	
Novr.	4	"	1	1		3576	Harmony.	
1916 Jany:	14	Lent	14	14		5884	Eloc 2/2/.	
May	4	Midsr.	14	14		6141	"	
Sep.	27	Mchmas	14	14		6438		
1917 Jany:	11	Lent	16	16		6717		
May	2	Midsr.	16	16		6974	Bronze medal Drama	Silver medal Piano & Eloc:
Sep:	24	Mchmas	15	15		7151		
1918 Jan	7	Lent	16	16		7402		
Apr	22	Midsr	15	15		7676	Charlotte Walters Prize	Silver medal ~~Eloc:~~ Drama; Cert: Eloc:
Sept:	27	Mich.	12	12		2815		
1919 Jan:	16	Lent	7	7		8259		
Apl	29	Midsr	4	4		8562		

Mchmas/17
Drama 5.5.0
" Clas 2.2.0
Sing: 2.2.0
~~Elocution 4.4.0~~
Piano 2.2.0
1171 6.1.19
To take 30" Eloc & 20" Singing £7.7.0
Permit 1057. 18.7.18. To dist: dancing & pay £1.1.0 less
1134. 27.9.18. To take Eloc: (1hr) Dram: class - Singing (20min) no Harm: £12.12.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1919							
Sep.	22.	M'mas.		9	9		8960

Mimas '19
£14-14-0

Name in full **Chalkley** Beatrice Mary

Home Address 18 Broad St. Hitchin, Herts

Date and Place of Birth April 21st 1897 Hitchin

Guarantor's Name, Address John Thomas Chalkley. Father - as above -

Occupation Engineer

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19 17	19 18	19 19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Kippis					
Second Study	~~Elocution~~ Harmy.	" P Corder					
Harmony	Mr P Corder						
Diction	Miss Martin						
Extra Studies							

798 13/2/17 ~~Eloc~~ Elo instead of Harmy: 2nd study

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Jany:	1		£	1	1 .	4516	Application Fee	
	9	Lent	£	13	13 .	6688	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	1	Mids[r]	£	12	12 .	2299		
Sep: 1918	25	Mchmas	£	12	12 .	3440		
Jan	8	Lent	£	12	12	2559		
Apr	23	Midsr	£	12	12 .	2677		Bronze Medal Piano
Sept: 1919	27	Mich:	£	12	12 .	2813		
Jan:	10	Lent	£	12	12 .	2946		
Apl	29	Midsr	£	12	12 .	3031		
Sep	24	Mimas	£	14	14 .	9645		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Mimas '19
£12-12-0

Name in full Chudleigh, Sylvia Elaine

Home Address Australia. Town add: 69. Alexandra Rd., Hampstead. N.W.8.

Date and Place of Birth October 24th 1899. New South Wales.

Guarantor's Name, Address Elsie E. Chudleigh, mother, as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Pianoforte. Mr. Craxton

Second Study Organ, Mr. Matthay Richards

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19 19

5	Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1919 Jan: 8		1 1 .	4852	Application Fee	
	Jan: 9	Lent	13 13 .	8192	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

112. Sutherland Avenue. W.9.

Name in full Clarence, Gwendoline Millicent.

Home Address "Chadwell", Berea, Durban. S.A.

Date and Place of Birth November 4th 1894. South Africa.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mary L. Dubourg, mother, Glenfinnan. Belgrave Rd. Torquay.

Occupation

Royal College of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Berringer	✓	✓				
Second Study Singing, Miss Mead	✓	✓				
Elements Harmony, Mrs. S. Macpherson	✓	✓				
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies 2a Singing Miss Mead 2.2.0	✓	✓				

Mmas '19
£12 12 0
2a Sing: 2 2 0
14 14 0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	3		£	1	1 .	4844	Application Fee	
"	11	Lent	£	13	13 .	8225	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
"	22	"	£	2	2 .	8285	Singing	
Apl	30	Midst		12	12 .	3040		
May	30	"		2	2 .	8466	2a Sing:	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1-10 RAM/TS

M'mas '19
£14.14.0

Name in full: Clarke Dorothy Jackson

Home Address: ~~St. Georges House.~~ Temple Gardens. ~~St. Botolphs.~~ Lindum Road, Lincoln

Date and Place of Birth: 12 May 1898 Lincoln

Guarantor's Name, Address: David Clarke, Father, as above

Occupation: Dyer & Cleaner.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1915			1916			1917			1918		1919			19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Booth Mr Braxton (Albanese ~~Reddie~~ Braxton)	✓	✓	✓	✓ 6	✓ 6½	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ 6	✓	✓ 12		
Second Study	~~Accomp~~ Singing	~~Hickins~~ Miss Soper (~~Bruce Hanson~~)	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ 5½	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ 4		
Harmony		Order Miles Greenish	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
Diction																	
Extra Studies	Dancing £1.1										✓						

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								
Apl.	23		1	1	.	4275	Application Fee	
May	4	Midst.	13	13	.	5210	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep.	25	Mchms.	13	13	.	5526	Credit 2/2/. to Mid. & Term	
1916 Jany	11	Lent	13	13	.	5814		
		Cr. Midst.	2	2	.	✓		
May	3	Midst.	10	10	.	6128		Bronze medal Piano
Sep.	27	Mchmas	12	12	.	1983		
1917 Jany.	11	Lent	12	12	.	2149		
May	8	Midst.	12	12		2336		Silver medal Piano
							Leaving letter 9/10/17	
1918 Jan.	23	Lent	13	13		7562	Dancing £1.1.	
Oct.	2	Mich.	12	12	.	2823		
1919 Jan.	6	Lent	12	12	.	2885		
May	3	Midst.	12	12		8659		

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Clutson, Sidney Vernon

Home Address 24 Grosvenor Road, Mount Lawley, Western Australia.

Date and Place of Birth 12th Nov. – Brighton England.

Guarantor's Name, Address Chief Paymaster, Monck St. S.W. 1

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Organ – Dr. Marchant ~~1st or 2nd~~	6 4					
Second Study Harmy. Mr. P. Codder	12 4					
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

A.S.F. 9.9.0
Student 3.3.0
12.12.0

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
June	4	Midst	3	3	.	8481	~~Application Fee~~	
		"	9	9	.	8482	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ A.S.F.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

14.14.0

Name in full Cochrane, James Cruickshank

Home Address 44 Haymarket, S.W.1.

Date and Place of Birth 1 December 1894 - Glasgow.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1919 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Piano. Mr Knott.

Second Study Italian Miss Roda.

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

21/1/20. No 1339.
Take Private Elements
+ S/S instead of Class.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sept.	14		1	1	-	5099		
	23	Xmas.	4	4	-	8991	On a/c.	
Oct.	3	"	1	1	-	5123	Bkt of Entry 2/6	
Nov.	4	"	4	4		9230		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

16

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

M'mas '19
Vn 10. 10. 0
Har 3. 3. 0
13. 13. 0

Name in full **Cochrane, Margaret Tennant** (Peggy)

Home Address 64, Ladbroke Grove, W. 11.

Date and Place of Birth 12. January 1902 – Streatham.

Guarantor's Name, Address Thomas A. Cochrane, Esq., as above.

Occupation Civil Servant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Principal Study Violin – Mr. ~~Dyke~~ Dyke	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
~~Second Study~~ 1a Piano Miss Matthaf (sc. – as P.)	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Harmony Mr. McEwen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Diction Sight sing: Miss Mackay						✓
Extra Studies French Bosc 1-1-0				✓		

Ada Lewis Scholar. Gowland Harrison Exbr.

Commenced September 1913. Commenced ~~Midsummer~~ Jany. 1917

Expires July 1916. Expires December 1917

Permit 981 of 28.1.18. 2 lessons Violin, Harmony & Sight Singing 10/10/- + 1 Pfte 1a 4/4/-

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct.	8	M'mas	2	12	6.	3878	~~Application Fee~~ Extra	Entry fee remitted S.C. M. 15 p. 40.
	24	"	12	12	.	3264	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
1914 Jan	15	Lent	2	12	6	4975	Extra	
Feb.	7	"	12	12	.	3324		
May	14	Midsr	2	12	6	4461	"	
June	8	"	12	12	.	3382		Bronze Piano, Violin, S. Singing.
Sep.	23	M'mas.	2	12	6.	4663.	"	
Oct.	23	"	12	12	.	5668.		
1915 Jany	14	Lent	2	12	6	5008	"	
Mch:	1	"	12	12	.	5737		
May	7	Midsr	2	12	6	5292	"	
June	16	"	12	12	.	5810	Silver medal Pianoforte, Violin	
Sep:	27	Mchms.	2	12	6	5549	Extra	
Dec:	13	"	12	12	.	6074		
1916 Jany	22	Lent	3	13	6	5951	Ex Sec: 2/12/6 French 2d	
Mch:	18	"	12	12	.	3630		
May	17	Midsr	3	13	6	6253	"	"
	31	"	12	12	.	3660	Certif: Piano & Violin	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study Violin Dyke 2 lessons (£8.8)

Extra Princ. ~~Second Study~~ Pianoforte 1 (£4.4) £14.14.

Harmony Extra (£2.2) McEwen

Diction

Extra Studies

1919 ~~1918~~ 19 19 19 19 19

Hine Prize.

Commenced Lent 1917

Expires Decr. 1919

Sep. 28/16. 639 - 1 lesson Violin 1 Piano & S. Sing £10.10.0 & Harmony

Date of Payment 1916		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep. 1917	26	Mchmas	10	10	.	6417	~~Application Fee~~	
Jany.	13	Lent	10	10	.	6731	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
Feby.	8	"	4	16	.	3751	Hine Prize. Cancelled See J70	
Mch.	28	"	1	7	4	3762	Balance.	
May	24	Midsr	13	6	8	3790	G. Harrison Bequest	
	30	"	3	9	4	7066		Silver medal S. Sing.
Oct. 1918	26	Mchmas	10	10	.	3837	"	
Jan	29	Lent		6	.	3875		
Feb	8	"	14	8	.	3881	Hine Pr 1916	
May	10	Midsr	14	14	.	7832		Dove Prize
Oct.	10	Mich.	10	10	.	4112	112.2 26.9.18 To take Only Violin 1 hr Harm. 20 min £10.10.0	Cert: Sight Read: & Trans.
1919 Jan.	10	Lent	10	10	.	8219		
May	8	Midsr	10	10	.	8400		

M'mas '19
12. 12. 0
19 4 4 0
16. 16. 0

Name in full Cole, Madeline (Madge)

Home Address 9. Marlborough Road, St: John's Wood. n.w. 8

Date and Place of Birth December 1st, 1902. London.

Guarantor's Name, Address A. Cecil Cole, father, as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Drama, Mr. Bond	✓					
Second Study Pianoforte, Miss Finch	✓					
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies Singing, Mr. Driver	✓					
Dancing, Mme. La Fox	✓					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919 Jan: 22	Lent	14 14.	8288	Application Fee	
" "	"	4 4.	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0
Stat 30" 3.3.0
S/Sing 2.10.0
20.7.0

Name in full **Collins** Bridget Eva

Home Address The Chestnuts. Wooburn. Bucks

Date and Place of Birth August 8th 1901 London

Guarantor's Name, Address Marcus Evelyn Collins, Father, ~~61 Old Broad Street E.C~~ The Chestnuts, Wooburn, Bucks

Occupation Architect

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	H. Lake	✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ 12			
Second Study	Singing	Mr F. Keel ~~Miss D. Bowen~~		✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ 4			
Harmony		Dr. Greenish		✓ ✓	✓ ✓			
Diction								
Extra Studies	Italian 2a/	2.2.0		✓ ✓ ✓	✓ 30			
	Dancing class	Mme. La Foy.		✓	- -			
	S/Sing 20" Miss Pain	2.2.0			✓			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep:	17		✓	1	1	4598	Application Fee	
	28	Michmas	✓	13	13	7231	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918								
Jan	7	Lent	✓	12	12	2544		
"	31	"	✓	1	1	3877	Italian	
Apl	15	Midst	✓	13	13	7632		
June	3	"	✓	1	1	3948	Italian	
Sept:	18	Mich:	✓	14	14	7909		
Oct:	28	"	✓	1	1	4163	Dancing	
1919								
Jan:	7	Lent	✓	16	16	8144	Stat. 2/2/. S/Sing 2/2/.	
Apl	23	Midst	✓	16	16	8464	" "	

✓ Permit 1016. 24/4/18
Italian Ex 2a. instead of 4 hrs
extra fee of £1.1.0 £2.2.0

1133. Sept: 27. To take
Dancing class £1.1.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

J.

14. 14 0

Name in full **Collins Stuart Eaton**

Home Address St. Valery, Radcliffe Rd: Croydon. Mill Vale, Shortlands, Kent.

Date and Place of Birth 28 June 1891 ~ Bromley Kent

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. Adela Collins - as above.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Organ. Mr. Piggall

Second Study Piano. - O. King Hippo Morton

Harmony C. Macpherson

Diction " Pearson Cole

Extra Studies 1a 2a Sing: Mr. Mc Dreier Mc Kelway. 4.40 2.20

	1912	1913	19 14	19 15	19 16	19 17	19
Principal Study	x	1 1	x	x x x	1 x	1 x	
Second Study	x	5½ 12 x x	x x x	x x x	x x	3 x	
Harmony			✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓	✓ 4 x	
Diction			x	x x x	x x		
Extra Studies	x	3.40 4.3 x	6 x	x x	x x		

Date of Payment		Terms.		Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1912.									
Sept.	12.			1	1	.	3452.	Application Fee	
Oct.	8	Mimas.		13	13	.	2946	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Nov. 1913	6.	"		2	2	.	3018.	Exc Second.	
Jan	11	Lent		11	11	.	3200	Orn 9/c.	
		"		2	2	.	"	Exc Second	
	22	"		1	1	.	3140.	Elec.	
Apl	21	Midst.		14	14	.	3352	Exc Second	Bronze medal Organ.
Sep 1914	4	Mimas.		16	16	.	3600	" Pianc:	
Jan	1	Lent		16	16	.	3955	" "	
May	4	Midst.		16	16	.	4310	" "	Silver medal Organ.
Oct. 1915	8	Mimas		16	16	.	4804	" "	
Jany	7	Lent		16	16	.	4916	" "	
May	5	Midst.		16	16	.	5255	" "	
Dec: 1916	13	Mchmas		6	6	.	5738	½ Term	
Mch. 1919	30	Lent		6	6	.	6028	"	Left
Re. entered	May	14	Midst.	12	12	.	3097		Cert. Organ.
	Oct	6.	Mimas.	14	14	.	9682		

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Harmony						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

14. 14. 0
2a Harp. 3. 3. 0
17. 17. 0

Name in full: Cook, Nora A.

Home Address: 7 Western Rd. Bletchley, Bucks.

Date and Place of Birth: 31 Aug 1898, Bletchley

Guarantor's Name, Address: Mrs H. Cook, Mother, as above

Occupation: Brush Manufacturer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918			1919		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pfte. Knott (Dr. Richards)	✓	✗	1½ ✗ ✓	12 ✗	12 ✗				
Second Study	Singing ~~Keel~~ Miss Rolfe.	✓	✗	✓	✓	4 ✗				
Harmony	Dr. Greenish	✓								
Diction	Mr. Mills	✗	✗	✗	4 ✗	✓				
Extra Studies	2a Harp. ~ Miss Morgan 2.2.0				✓	6 ✗				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apr	4	Midsr.	✓ 1	1	.	4676	Application Fee	
"	26	"	✓ 13	13	.	7743	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sept: 1919	24	Mich:	✓ 12	12	.	2801		
Jan:	7	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2906		
Apl.	16	Midsr.	✓ 12	12	.	8428		
May	6	"	✓ 2	2	.	8684	2a Harp.	
Sep.	23	Mmas.	✓ 17	17	.	9012	Do 3/3/.	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Corlett Cecil Albert Alexandra

Home Address 2 Queens Avenue, Douglas. I of M.

Date and Place of Birth January 15th 1901 Ballaugh.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			19			1916			1917			1918			1919			19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Cathie Wessely		✓	✓	✗	✗	✓	✗	✗	✓	✗	✗	✗	✗	12 ✗	6 ✗	
Second Study	Piano	" Wm ~~Hindley~~ Morton Stet									✓	✓	✗	✗	✗	6 ✗	3 ✗	
Harmony		" Miles								✗	✗	✓	✗	✗	✗	4 ✗	✓	
Diction																		

Extra Studies

Left at 1/2 term

Baume (Manx) Scholarship

Commenced Michaelmas 1915

Expires December 1918 Extended to Dec: 1919.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915							Application Fee	
Dec:	13	Mchmas	6	6	.	6014	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ 1/2 term	
1916 Mch:	18	Lent	12	12	.	3630		
May	31	Midsr.	12	12	.	3660		Bronze medal Violin
Oct:	20	Mchmas	12	12	.	3703		
1917 Feby:	8	Lent	12	12	.	3751		
May	24	Midsr.	12	12	.	3790		Silver medal Violin
Oct:	26	Mchmas	12	12	.	3837		
1918 Feb.	8	Lent	12	12	.	3881		
May	16	Midsr.	12	12	.	3931	Scp	
Oct:	25	Mich:	12	12	.	4162	"	
1919 Feb:	20	Lent	12	12	.	4210	"	
May	16	Midsr	12	12	.	4249	"	Certif: Violin.
Oct	29	Mmas	14	14	.	4304	"	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Director of Educ: A.I.F. 10.10.0
Student 4.4.0
Sec Appln Form 14.14.0

Name in full **Cowley, George**

Home Address 6, Sussex Street, Warwick Square, S.W.

Date and Place of Birth 1892 - Williamstown, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Guarantor's Name, Address Director of Education, A.I.F.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Iles.		12 X					
Second Study	Piano " Haworth		6 X					
Elements								
Sight Singing								
Diction	Miss Thomas.		2 X					
Extra Studies	French - Mr Bose.	1-1-0	15 X					
	Italian - Sign Roda.	1-1-0	15 X					

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	22	Midst	10	10	.	8450	~~Application Fee~~ A.I.F.	
June	6	"	3	3	.	8448	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ on a/c	
July	24	"	1	1	.	4244	Blu	
Aug	4	"	3	3	.	8814	A.I.F. for lessons during vacation.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0

Name in full Cox Doris.

Home Address ~~The Grange, Summertown. Oxford~~ 61, Upper Grosvenor Rd. Tunbridge Wells. 3/3/18

Date and Place of Birth July 11th 1896 Banfshire

Guarantor's Name, Address C. C. Cox. Father - as above.

Occupation Surveyor, Customs & Excise

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917		1918		1919	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Albanesi	×	×	×	×	× 12			
~~Second Study~~	Singing	~~Mr F. Keel~~ ~~Miss D. Bowen~~		✓	×	×	×	–		
2nd Harmony	Mr Stewart McPherson (40 min)			✓	✓		✓			
Diction										
Extra Studies	Form 2a	Mr S. Macpherson.		✓	✓	–	–			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Aug:	16		1	1	.	4566	Application Fee	–
Sep:	24	Mchmas	13	13	.	7146	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918 Jan	4	Lent	12	12		2508		
"	31	"	2	2		7570	Form	
Apl	12	Midst	14	14	.	7631		Bronze Medal Piano
Sept:	21	Mich:	14	14	-	7942		
1919 Jan:	3	Lent	14	14	.	8057		Silver Medal Piano.
Apl	30	Midst	8	8	.	8614	£4/4/. Credited no Form Mmas '18 & Lent Term '19	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Crewes, William Ewart

Home Address c/o N.Z. Base Post Office. London.

Date and Place of Birth October 29th 1890. Wellington. N.Z.

Guarantor's Name, Address Col. H. Stewart, Director of Education. N.Z.E.F.

~~Occupation~~ 78. Grays Inn Road. W.C.1.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Singing, Mr. Phillips	X						
Second Study Pianoforte, Mr. Hindley	X						
Elements Mr. Stickin	✓						
Sight Singing							
Diction Miss Thomas	X						
Extra Studies							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919 Feb: 27	Lent	12 12 .	4219	Application Fee } remitted Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14. 14. 0

Name in full Crompton, Victor Richardson

Home Address Greenhayes, Banstead - Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth June 5th, 1897. Kendal.

Guarantor's Name, Address Sir Arthur Pearson, Bart:, 21, Portland Place. W. 1.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918		1919		19		19		19		19
Principal Study	Singing - Mr. Keel -	x 6	x	12 x								
Second Study	Piano - Mr. Hickox	3 x	x	6 x								
Harmony	Mr. S. Macpherson		✓	✓								
Diction	Miss Thomas			2 x								

Extra Studies

S/Sing + Harmy Mr. Macpherson 1 hr p. w.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918							~~Application~~ Fee remitted	
Dec	7	Mich: ½ term	✓ 6	6	.	8022	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and~~ Tuition Fee	
1919 Feb:	5	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2970		
May	3	Midst.	12	12	.	3068		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

10

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1.10 RAM/TS

10.10.0

Name in full **Crossman, Louisa Guyetta**

Home Address ~~Uplands, Torquay.~~ ~~"Elstree" Dartmouth Rd. Paignton, S. Devon 7/18.~~ Pines, St. Mary Church Rd. Torquay. 24/8/20.

Date and Place of Birth 5, November 1892 ~ Torquay.

Guarantor's Name, Address Thomas J. Crossman, Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation Timber Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918
Principal Study	Singing. Mr Thompson.						
Second Study	Piano. " Kiver						
Harmony	" Date. Miss Rudall.						
Diction	Miss Thomas.						
Extra Studies	Deportr Half Term Mdme La Foy						
	Italian 1-1-0						
	Eloc " 2-2-0						
	Accompt Bruce Miss Cooper						

30/4/17 765 2 Sing: lessons. Diction. Eloc: 20" & Accompt £11.11.0

16/1/17 732 2 Lessons Sing: 1 Piano 10" Eloc: & Accpt £12.12.0

625 Elocution 10 min: 21/. 26/9/16

Lloyd Exhibn

Commenced Sept: 1919 Expires Dec 19

802 18/7/17 Sing: only 2 lessons £8.8.0

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913								
Sep	4		1	1		3940	Application Fee	
	23	Mmas.	13	13		3401	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1914 Jan	14	Lent	12	12		391		
Feb.	4	"	1	1		3321	Italian	
May	6	Midsr	13	13		4361	"	Bronze medal Singing.
Oct.	1	Mmas.	13	13		4751	Eloc	
1915 Jany	20	Lent	13	13		5055	Eloc: £1.1.0	
May	20	Midsr	13	13		5351	"	
June	9	"	1	1		3541	Silver Medal Sing:	Bronze medal Eloc:
Oct:	5	Mchmas	14	14		5640		
1916 Jany:	21	Lent	14	14		5938		
May	20	Midsr	14	14		6266	Certif: Sing:	Silver medal Eloc:
Oct:	6	Mchmas	14	14		6512		
1917 Feby:	3	Lent	11	11		9540		
May	21	Midsr	11	11		9544		Fred Walker Prize
Oct:	4	Mchmas	8	8		7258		
1918 Jan.	23	Lent	8	8		7558		
Apr	24	Midsr	8	8		7722		

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 - 1 10 - RAM/TS

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study — Singing - Mr. Thompson.

Second Study

Harmony

Diction — Miss Thomas

Extra Studies — ~~Deportment Half Term.~~ ~~Mdme La Foy.~~

19 19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
							Extra Spring Department. Half-Term.	
May	3	Midst	£	2	2 ·	7798	~~Application Fee~~	
Sept: 1919	20	Mich:	£	8	8 ·	7917	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	Sainton Dolby Prize.
Jan:	14	Lent	£	8	8 ·	8235		
May	5	Midst	£	8	8 ·	8669		Sainton-Dolby Prize.
Oct	29	Xmas	£	10	10 ·	4304	Lloyd Exhibn	Ruston Memorial Prize.

14.14.0

Name in full Culpin Mary Johanna 19 Brentmead Place NW11.

Home Address c/o Mrs Aitken, 112 Sutherland Avenue, Maida Vale. W. 9.

Date and Place of Birth May 24th 1897 Doncaster.

Guarantor's Name, Address J. Culpin, Mother, "Suvretta" 30 Larpent Avenue Putney, S.W. Left 6/9/16

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916			1917		1918		1919		19		19	
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr F. Moore (Graife)	6 ✓	✗	✓	✗	✗		✗	✓	12 ✗				
Second Study	~~Violin~~ Harmy Dr Greenish	~~Mr E. Coates~~	3 ✓	✗	✓	✗	✗			✓	✓				
Harmony	"	~~" F. Corder~~		✓			✓			✓					
Diction															

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
June	8		p	1	1	4437	Application Fee	
	13	Midsr	p	7	7	6301	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep.	26	Michmas	p	12	12	1968		
1917 Jany.	9	Lent	p	12	12	2140		
May	2	Midsr	p	12	12	2313		
Sep.	25	Michmas	p	12	12	2438	Doubtful if returning 17/12/17	
1918		Re-entry						
Sept:	24	Mich:	p	12	12	2785		
1919 Jan:	10	Lent	p	12	12	2939		
May	2	Midst	p	12	12	3065		Bronze Medal Piano.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

10-10-0

Name in full: Cunningham Dora Elaine

Home Address: ~~46 Bullingham Mansions, Church St. Kensington. W.~~ ~~8 Hazlewell Road Putney S.W.~~ c/o Major Cunningham, The Camp, Portslade, Sussex.

Date and Place of Birth: 8th July 1897. The Curragh, Kildare

Guarantor's Name, Address: Lt. Col. ~~Major~~ Frederick George Cunningham, Father as above

Occupation: Military Officer

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1915			1916			1917			1918			1919			19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Beringer	✓	✗	✗	✗	✗	✓	✗		✗	✗						
	"	" Phillips					✗	✗	✗		✗	✗	✗	✗	✗			
Second Study	Singing	" W. H. Thomas	✗	✗	✗	✗		✓										
	Harmony	Mr The Ewen	✓			✓	✓	✓			✓							
	Diction	Miss Martin					✓		✓		✗	✗	✗	✗	✗			
Extra Studies	Dancing	Mme La Foy											✗					
	Elocution	Miss Martin 2/2/.												✗	—			

492 - 1 lesson weekly Pianoforte & S. Sing 5.15.6 Harmy

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								
Apl.	28		1	1	.	4288	Application Fee	
	30	Mids^r	13	13	.	5159	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep.	22	Mchmas	12	12	.	1378		
1916 Jany.	12	Lent	12	12	.	1622		
May	3	Mids^r	12	12	.	1798		Bronze medal Piano
Sept.	19	Mchmas	16	16	.	6340	Ex princ:	
1917 Jany	8	Lent	16	16	.	6646		
Apl.	28	Mids^r	16	16	.	6900	Bronze medal Sing:	Silver medal Piano
1918 Jan.	8	Lent	16	16		7449		
Apr	23	Mids	16	16		7701		Cert: Piano. silver med: Sing:
Sept:	26	Mich:	9	9	.	4013		
1919 Jan:	9	Lent	8	8	.	8196	Singing	
"		"	2	2	.		Eloc:	
May	4	Midst	8	8		8696		

Permit No. 1047 d/ 17.5.18
To enter for July awards.
1073
2 Sing lesson only / 8.8

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

19 19 19 19 19 19

14 14 0

Name in full Daly, Sister Marie Paul

Home Address Holy Cross Convent. Wimbledon.

Date and Place of Birth 23. Jan. 1884 - Portsmouth

Guarantor's Name, Address Sister Augustine Loader, as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Special Permission for 1 term only.

	1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Reddie				
Second Study	Eloc: Miss Thomas.				
Elements	" Rudall.				
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment. 1919	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct 4.		1 1 .	9143.		
.	Xmas.	15 15 .	"		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

M'mas '19
£12:12 0
14. 14. 0

Name in full Daniel, Olive May

Home Address 32, Royal Crescent, Holland Park Avenue, W. 11.

Date and Place of Birth February 18th, 1898. Southampton.

Guarantor's Name, Address Alice M. Daniel, Mother, as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Miss West	X	12 X	12 X					
Second Study	~~Elocution, Miss Child~~								
Elements	Harmony, Mr. Paul Corder	X	8 X	✓					
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Dec:	27		✓ 1	1	.	4821	Application Fee	
1919								
Jan:	6	Lent	✓ 13	13	.	8106	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl.	9	Midst.	✓ 12	12	.	2941		
Sep.	14	M'mas.	✓ 12	12	.	3146.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Darley Winifred Emma

Home Address Hill Side, Darley St: South Perth. Western Australia

Date and Place of Birth July 12th 1894 Perth.

Guarantor's Name, Address Charles Darley. Father – as above –

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1916	1917	1918	1919	19	19
Principal Study	Singing	Mrs Iles.	6 x x x x x x x x				
Second Study	Pianoforte	Miss Kennedy			x x x x		
Harmony		" Nute		✓ ✓	x x x		
Diction		Miss Thomas Child	x x x x x x x x				

Extra Studies

Associated Board Exh.r

Commenced May 1916

Expires April 1918 Extended April 1919

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
May	24	Mids.r	12	12	.	6281	~~Application Fee~~ Entry fee remitted by Committee 10/5/16	
Nov.r 1917	2	Mchmas	12	12	.	6549	Balance of ~~Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
Feby.	8	Lent	12	12	.	3751		
May	17	Mids.r	12	12	.	7053		
Oct. 1918	31	Mchmas	12	12	.	7331		
Feb.	8	Lent	12	12	.	7595 ~~7881~~		
May	28	Mids.th	12	12	.	7854	Exhbn extend. 1919	Bronze Medal Singing
Oct. 1919	9	Mich:	12	12	.	4107	Exhbn:	
Jan.	17	Lent	12	12	.	8263	Exhbn:	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Xmas '19

£12:12:0.

Name in full Dashwood, Jean Gisel (Mrs Robert Dashwood)

Home Address 19. Manor Gardens - Merton Park - S.W. 19.

Date and Place of Birth September 11th 1893. Dulwich. S.E.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Singing, Mrs Driver

Second Study Pianoforte, Mr. Hickin

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction Miss Thomas

Extra Studies

	19	19	19	19	19	19
	6 12					
	3 6					
	1 2					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919 Feb: 4		✓ 1 1 -	4864	Application Fee	
Mar: 3	Lent Term	✓ 7 7 -	8367	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May 20	Midst	✓ 12 12 -	9103		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0

Name in full Daupias, Jane Henriette Yolande

Home Address 162. Bedford Hill. S.W. 12.

Date and Place of Birth Lisbóa, Portugal.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. Daupias-Bastier, as above - Mother - Widow

Occupation Professor - Singing and French Literature.

Royal Academy of Music Library

| | | |

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

J.

M'mas '19

2 lessons 10:10:0

Harmy. 3.3.0

13:13:0

Name in full **Davidson, Muriel**

Home Address Don House, 46 Don Street, Old Aberdeen, Scotland.

Date and Place of Birth 13th March, 1894 ~ Aberdeen.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Isabella Davidson, as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1912	1913			1914			1915			1916			1917		
Principal Study	Piano. Mr A. Fryer. Couplers Pollard		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Second Study	Sing: Miss Blake. Shapcott Samuell		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓
Harmony	Farjeon Dale McEwen			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
Diction																	
Extra Studies	Accompt. 1-1-0						✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			

7 9/17 811 2 Piano lessons & Harmony 10.10.0

600 Discontinue Accpt. 15/9/16

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1912								
Oct.	22.		1	1		3827.	Application Fee	
Nov.	1	M'mas	13	13		3011	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1913 Jan	7	Lent	12	12		9.		
Apl.	17	Midsr.	12	12		56		Bronze medal Piano.
Sep	19	M'mas	12	12		183		
1914 Jan	12.	Lent	13	13		3996	Accompt.	
Apl.	30	Midsr.	13	13		4256	"	Silver medal Piano.
Sep.	17.	M'mas.	13	13		4559	"	
1915 Jany	7	Lent	13	13		4920	"	
May	6	Midsr.	13	13		5276	"	Bronze medal Sing: & S. Sing:
Sep.	17	Mchmas.	13	13		5420	"	
1916 Jany	6	Lent	13	13		5750	"	
Apl:	26	Midsr.	13	13		6043	" 21/.	Certif Piano
Sep:	6	Mchmas	12	12		1890		
1917 Jany:	1	Lent	12	12		2051		
Apl:	30	Midsr.	12	12		2255	Bronze medal Harmy:	Silver medal Sing: & S. Sing
Sep:	28	Mchmas	10	10		7233		

T.O

Appt. Sub-professor Harmony 3/10/17

all 3/10

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		1918	1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte.	Mr. Pollard.	X X X X				
Second Study	Singing.	Madame Samuell.					
	Harmony	Mr McEwen.	✓ ✓				
	Diction						

Extra Studies

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918					
Jan 5.	Lent	✓ 4 . .	4390	~~Application Fee~~ ~~Sub prof. allce 3.10.0~~	
Apr 20	Midst	✓ 7 . .	7653	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ Sub. prof. allce. £3.10.0	
Oct. 3	mich:	✓ 7 . .	4083	" " " £3.10.0	
1919 Jan: 10	Lent	7 . .	8212	" " " 3.10.0	
		8 8		Sub pro 2/2/-	

M'mas '19
14 14 0

Name in full Davidson, Napoléon B. E.

Home Address 17. Park Avenue – Willesden Green. N.W. 2.

Date and Place of Birth March 25th, 1904. London –

Guarantor's Name, Address N. Davidson Esq.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin ~~Singing~~,	Mr Dyke ~~Mr Beauchamp~~ Chgd Mids. o/c	6 X					
Second Study	Pianoforte,	" Hickox ~~Morton~~ Changed on Mids. o/c	3 X					
Elements								
Sight Singing								
Diction		Miss Child	X					
Extra Studies	Fren.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919 Mar: 14	Lent ½ term	8 8 .	8375	Application Fee Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

~~Recent~~

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0
Eloc. 1.11.6
Dancg. 3.3.0
19.8.6

Name in full **Davies-Jones** Mona Alicia

Home Address 53 Stanmere Park Road, Brighton

Date and Place of Birth October 26th 1894 Cwmaman, Glam:

Guarantor's Name, Address Valentine Vigo Venner. Step-father - as above -

Occupation Army

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1915		1916		1917		1918		1919		19
Principal Study	Singing.	Mde Samuell.	6 X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	12 X
Second Study	Pianoforte.	Mr Hickox	3 X	X	X	X	✓	X	X	X	X	X	6 X
Harmony		Miss Rudall / Mr McEwen			✓		✓	3 X	X	X	X		
Diction		Miss Child / Martin		X	X	X	X	✓	X	X	X		
Extra Studies	S. Sing.	Miss Rudall / Mr Read					X		X			✓ X	2 X
	Ball Room Dancing	La Foy	2.2.0 ~~1.1.0~~	X						X	X	X	4 X
	Deportment	"	1.1.0	X									
	Elocution	Miss Martin	1.1.0					X	X	X	X	X	2 X

6/11/17 901 Private S. Sing: & 10" Eloc: from 1/2 term £1.11.6

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								
Novr.	4		2	2	.	5702	Application Fee	
	"	Mchmas	6	6	.	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1916 Jany:	8	Lent	14	14	.	5767	Dancing 2/. Deport: 2/.	
May	1	Midsr.	12	12	.	1718		
Sep:	25	Mchmas	12	12	.	1933		
1917 Jany:	8	Lent	12	12	.	2092		
Feby:	12	"	1	1	.	3752		
Apl:	30	Midsr.	12	12	.	2246		
Sep:	24	Mchmas	12	12	.	2409		
Novr.	12	"	1	11	6	3841		
1918 Jan	7	Lent	15	15	.	7397		
Apr	29	Midsr.	15	15	.	7756		Bronze Medal Singing
Sept:	24	Mich:	15	15	.	3994		
1919 Jan:	24	Lent 1/2 term	7	17	6	8298		
Feb:	17	" " "	7	17	6	8347		
Apl	29	Midsr.	15	15	.	8587	Eloc 1/1. Dancing 2/2/.	

1091 Dancing instead of private sight singing

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Mmas '19 K.
14:14:0
S/Sing. 1.5.0
15.19.0

Name in full Davis Margaret

Home Address 64 Fellows Road, Hampstead. N.W. 3

Date and Place of Birth March 17th 1897 London

Guarantor's Name, Address A. Davis Father - as above.

Occupation Stock Broker

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1915		1916		1917			1918				1919			1919
Principal Study	Singing	Mr Phillips	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	12 x			
Second Study	Pianoforte	Miss Kennedy / Hickox	x	x	x	x				x	x	x	x	6 x			
	Harmony	Mr Ewen / F. Corder	✓	✓		✓				✓		✓		✓			
	Diction	Miss Thomas	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	2 x			
Extra Studies	Eloc. Miss Thomas	1/11/6 ½ term		✓	6 x												
	S. Sing.	Miss Sheriff Hilton / Mr Read					x	2 x 2 x	x	2 x	x	x	x				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								
Sep:	13		1	1	.	4324	Application Fee	
	22	Mchmas	13	13	.	5436	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1915								
Jany:	17	Lent	12	12	.	1654		
Mch:	16	"	1	11	6	3629		
May	1	Midsr	15	15	.	6060	Eloc: 3/3/.	
Sep:	8	Mchmas	12	12	.	1893		
1917								
Jany:	5	Lent	12	12	.	2075		
	25	"	1	1	.	3742	S/Sing.	
Apl:	30	Midsr	13	13	.	6918	"	Bronze medal Sing:
Sep:	17	Mchmas	13	13	.	7100	"	
1918								
Jan	5	Lent	13	13		7392	"	
Apr	18	Midsr	13	13	.	7645 (6)	"	Silver medal Singing
Sept:	17	Mich:	13	13	.	7908	"	
1919								
Jan:	6	Lent	13	13	.	8093	"	
Apl	28	Midsr	13	13	.	8523	"	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Dawson John Joseph

Home Address 2 Courtnell Street. Bayswater. W. 2

Date and Place of Birth June 29th 1889 Wetherby. Yorks.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19 16	19 17	19 18	19 19	19	19
Principal Study	Oboe	Mr Malsch	X	X X X	X X	X	
Second Study	Pianoforte	" Van der Horst					
Harmony							
Diction							
Extra Studies							

Discontinued Sep but has permission to attend Orchestral Practices Sept 1919

Orchestral Scholar

Commenced September 1916

Expires July 1919

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916 Oct: 20	Mchmas	3 12 12.	3703	Application Fee	Entry fee remitted
1917 Feby: 8	Lent	6 12 12.	3751	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May 24	Midst	12 12.	3790		Bronze medal Oboe
1917 Oct: 26	Mchmas	12 12.	3837		
1918 Feb 8	Lent	12 12.	3881		
May 16	Midst	12 12.	3931	Schp.	Silver medal Oboe.
1918 Oct: 25	Mich:	12 12.	4162	"	
1919 Feb: 20	Lent	12 12.	4210	"	
May 16	Midst	12 12.	4249	"	Cert. Oboe.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

M'mas '19
£14:14:0
1a 5:5:0
£19:19:0

Name in full **Dean** Doris Norman

Home Address ~~Brambles~~ ~~Shoreham Road~~ Otford ~~Sevenoaks~~ The Birches Durham Rd: Bromley Kent

Date and Place of Birth Sept: 16th 1898 Herne Hill.

Guarantor's Name, Address George Dean Father - as above -

Occupation Corn Merchant

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916		1917		1918		1919		19		19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr ~~Blakiston~~ Kurtt Albanesi	X	X	X ✓	X ✓	X	X	X	X	12 X		
1a & Second Study	Singing	Miss Wilson	X	X	X	X	X	10 X	X	X	10 X		
Harmony		Dr Greenish		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	
Diction		Miss Child				X	X	X	X	X	X	2 X	

Extra Studies

7/5/17 7/86 Sing: 1a & 2nd study £0 4.4.0

Date of Payment. 1916		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl.	25		1	1	.	4425	Application Fee	
May	2	Midsr.	13	13	.	6101	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep:	26	Mchmas	12	12	.	1956		
Dec:	29	Lent	12	12	.	2046		
1917 May	10	Midsr.	16	16	.	7034		
Sep.	22	Mchmas	16	16	.	7134		
1918 Jan	7	Lent	16	16		7419		
Apl	12	Midsr	16	16		7628		Bronze Medal Singing and
Sept:	20	Mich:	16	16	.	7918		Piano
1919 Jan:	4	Lent	16	16	.	8074		Bronze Medal S. Singing.
Apl.	9	Midsr.	16	16	.	8390		Silver Medal Singing & Piano.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Mmas '19 K.
L 14:14:0

Name in full De Baecker Marie Isabelle

Home Address "La Source" St. Malo. France

Date and Place of Birth June 25th 1899 Rosendaël, Nord. France

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~F~~ Madame De Baecker. ~~Father~~ Madame as above.

Occupation Ship Broker.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1915		1916		1917		1918		1919		19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Albanesi		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x 12	
Second Study	Elocution	Miss Child		x	x	x							
2nd Harmony		Dr Greenish			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Diction													
Extra Studies													

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								
Aug	23		1	1	.	4305	Application Fee	
Sep:	20	Mchms.	13	13	.	5424	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Dec:	31	Lent	14	14	.	5743		
1916 Apl:	25	Midsr	15	9	.	6042	Harmy: 2/2/. Dept. 15/. on a/c	
May	9	"		6	.	3647	Balce Dept.	Bronze medal Piano
Sep:	15	Mchmas	12	12	.	1897	Discontinue Eloc: & Dept. Harmony 2nd study see ltr 12/9/16	
1917 Jany:	1	Lent	12	12	.	2052		
Apl:	30	Midsr	12	12	.	6926		Silver medal Piano
Sep:	19	Mchmas	12	12	.	2395		
1918 Jan	7	Lent	12	12		2533		
Apr	25	Midsr	12	12	.	2699		Cert: Piano:
1919		abs: mich						
Jan:	7	Lent	9	2	.	8161	Allowd L.I. 10/. Sub pro.	
Apl	28	Midsr	9	2	.	8531	" " "	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Mmas '19 K

14:14:0.

1a Org 9-9-0

Fencg. 2-2-0

26-5-0

Less Potter 3-6-8 Exp. Dec 19

£22-18-4

Name in full **Dederich Hilda**

Home Address "Rockbere" Portmore Park, Weybridge 6/3/18 ~~Kingswood, Kingswood Rd, Dulwich.~~

Date and Place of Birth 7. October 1901 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address William Dederich, Esq. ~~Kingswood. Dulwich. S.E.~~

Occupation General Merchant

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Principal Study	Mr Matthay Piano Miss Matthay	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗
Second Study	Mr McEwen			✓	✓	✓	✓
Harmony	Mr McEwen		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Diction							
Extra Studies	Fencing 1.11.6		✗	✗	✗	✗	✗
	Elocution Miss Child 1.1.0		✓	✗	✗	✗	✗
	Organ (1hr) Dr Richards				✗	12 ✗	12 ✗

Hine Prize

Commenced Lent 1918
Expires Dec. 1918. ~~Extd to Dec: 1919~~

Potter Exhibition

Comd. Lent 1919.
Expires Dec: 1919

4 10/17 883 - Organ 1A 2 lessons 7.7.0

Date of Payment. 1914		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	26		1	1		4027	Application Fee	
	30	Mmas	13	13		4747	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1915 Jany	8	Lent	12	12		954		
	20	"	2	12	6	5058	Eloc: £1.1.0 Fencing £1.11.6	
May	5	Midsr	15	4	6	5247	" "	Bronze medal Piano: & S. Sing:
Sep:	29	Mchms.	15	4	6	5573	" "	
1916 Jany:	24	Lent	15	4	6	5955	" "	
May	8	Midsr	15	4	6	6190	" "	Silver medal Piano
Sep:	28	Mchmas	14	3	6	6450		
1917 Jany:	30	Lent	14	-	.	6823		
		"		3	6	3746		
May	9	Midsr	14	3	6	7019		Cert: Piano
Oct:	9	Mchmas	21	10	6	7289		
1918 Jan.	15	Lent	16	14	6	7520		
Feb.	8	"	4	16	.	4331	Hine Prize	
May	10	Midsr	16	14	6	7828		
"	16	"	4	16	.	3931	Hine Prize	Bronze medal Organ
Oct:	2	Mich.	11	18	6	4075		Potter Exhibition
"	25	"	4	16	.	4162	Hine Prize	

Organ 12.12.0
7 7
Fencing 1.11.6
21.10.6

Fees 21.10.6
Unverchgd. 4.16.0
26.6.6
3.6.8
Potter 22.19.10

Royal Academy of Music Library

1919								
Jan:	28	Lent	✓	22	19	10	8305	Potter 2.6.8
Feb:	20	-	✓	3	6	8	4210	Potter Exhibition
May	1	Midd't	✓	18	3	10	8688	Edward W. Nicholls Prize.
	16	"	✓	3	6	8	4249	" " Walter Macfarren Gold Medal. Silver Medal S. Sing.
Oct	1	M-mas.	✓	22	18	4	9145	
	29	"	✓	3	6	8	4304	" "

14861 Pk.

Name in full **Dennerstein, William**

Home Address Cowell, South Australia

Date and Place of Birth 18th April 1896 ~ Melbourne

Guarantor's Name, Address Chief Paymaster, Monck St. S.W. 1

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Violin ~ Mr. Dyke.	12					
Second Study Piano ~ " Haworth	4					
Elements	6					
Sight Singing	4					

Diction

Extra Studies

A. S. F. 9. 9. 0

Student 3. 3. 0 promised abt 14/5/19

1212. 0

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	27	Midst.	3	3	.	8760	~~Application Fee~~ On a/c.	
	28	"	9	9	.	8761	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ Blce	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Mt'mas '19
£ 14. 14. 0
2d Sing 3. 3. 0.
Dancg 1. 11. 6
19. 8. 6

Name in full De Pinna, Nettie

Home Address 2. Maida Hill West, W. 2.

Date and Place of Birth 1902. " 85. Westbourne Grove. London. W. 2.

Guarantor's Name, Address Montague De Pinna,

Occupation Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918		1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Hickox, Miss Gerbert.	X	✓	12 X				
Second Study	French, Mr. Bosc,	X	X	30 X				
Harmony	Dr. Greenish,	X						
Diction								
Extra Studies	2d Singing, Miss Rolfe - 2/2/.	X	✓	✓				
	Dancing, Mme. La Foy. 1/1/.	X	X	X				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept		Mich:	✓ 1	1	.	4792	Application Fee	
Oct:	22	"	✓ 15	15	.	4156	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	£1.1 - owing
1919 Jan	20	Lent	✓ 15	15	.	8273		
"		"	✓ 1	1	:	"	Bal: of Mich: fees	
May	8	Midst	15	15	.	8699	Sing 2d 2/2/. Dancg. 1/1/.	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full De Reyghere Alfred

Home Address 6 Windsor Place, Bedford.

Date and Place of Birth February 8th 1901 (Bruges. Belgium.

Guarantor's Name, Address Alfred De Reyghere. Father - as above -

Occupation Professor of Violin

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916			1917			1918			1919	19	19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Wessely	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x 12		
Second Study	Pianoforte	" Lake.	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x 6		
Harmony		~~Dr Greenish~~ Mr Miles	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	x	x	x 4		
Diction														
Extra Studies														

Associated Board Exhibitioner

Commenced January 1916

Expires December 1917

Extended " 1918 Dec: 1919. Resigned Sep. July 1919

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916 Feby:	11	Lent	12	12	.	5986	~~Application Fee~~	
May	24	Midsr.	12	12	.	6281	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	Bronze Medal Violin
Novr.	2	Mchmas	12	12	.	6549		
1917 Feby:	8	Lent	12	12	.	6303 ~~3761~~		
May	17	Midsr.	12	12	.	7053	H. Mayer Fitzroy Prize	Silver medal Violin
Oct:	31	Mchmas	12	12	.	7331		
1918 Feb.	8.	Lent	12	12	.	7595 ~~3881~~		
May	28	Midsr.	12	12	.	7854	Exhbn: Cert: Violin.	Chairman's Prize.
Oct:	9	Mich:	12	12	.	4107	Exhbn:	
1919 Jan:	17	Lent	12	12	.	8263	"	Lesley Alexander Gift.
May	15	Midsr	12	12	.	8429	"	Chairman's Prize.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Mr mas '19

£ 12:12:0.

Name in full Dimery, William Percy Earnshaw

Home Address Auckland N.Z. & Hornchurch Camp, Essex.

Date and Place of Birth August 25th 1890. Auckland.

Guarantor's Name, Address Education Dept. N.Z.E.F. 78, Grays Inn Road.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin, Mr. Dyke.	1 x	12 x				
Second Study	Piano " Haworth		6 x				
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Mar:	24	Lent (1 week)		15	.	4229	Application Fee Remitted	
Apl	22	Midst	12	12	.	4232.	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

M'mas '19
14:14:0
2ª Organ. 3:3:0
17:17:0

Name in full Dixon, Florence May

Home Address 8. Bede Terrace, Barnard Castle.

Date and Place of Birth 1887. Dingley.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19 18	19 19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Singing Mr. Thompson	X	X	14			
Second Study ~~Accompaniment~~ Organ - Mr. Steggall	X	2	6			
Harmony Mr. Farjeon	X	1	4			
Diction Miss Thomas	X	X	2			
Extra Studies 2ª Organ Mr. Steggall 2/2		X	6			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Sept:	16	Mich:	✓	1	1 .	4757	Application Fee	
"	25	"	✓	13	13 .	4004	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919								
Jan:	11	Lent	✓	12	12 .	8223		
"	"	"	✓	2	2 .	"	Organ	
May	1	Midst		14	14 .	8624	"	Bronze Medal Singing.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

M'mas '19
14.14.0
Dancg. 3.3.0
Elemt 3.3.0 ½

Name in full Dodd, Monica Henty

Home Address 17. Northumberland Street, Higher Broughton, Manchester.

Date and Place of Birth November 19th 1897. Manchester.

Guarantor's Name, Address Cyril Dodd, father, as above.

Occupation Solicitor.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1918	1919	1919	1919	1919	1919
Principal Study Singing, Mme. Larkcom,	X	X				
Second Study Pianoforte, miss ~~Griffiths~~ de Baecker	✓	✓				
Harmony						
Diction miss Thomas,	X	X				
Extra Studies Dancing, Mme. La Foy,	X					
	X					

	Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1918								
	Oct:	2	mich:	✓ 1	1	.	4190	Application Fee	
	"	14	"	✓ 13	13	.	4131	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	Nov:	7	"	✓ 2	2	.	8012	Dancing	
	1919								
	Jan:	6	Lent	✓ 14	14	.	8089		
5th Elements 2 Terms £1.1.0	Mar:	6	"	✓ 1	1	.	4225		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14. 14. 0.

Name in full **Dorfman, Bessie Vera**

Home Address Johannesburg, South Africa.

Date and Place of Birth Manchester.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self. % National Bank of S.A. Ltd.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1919 1920 19 19 19

Principal Study Sing. Mr Beauchamp.

Second Study Piano. Miss Jobson. Mr Haworth

Elements Dr Grunert.

Sight Singing

Diction Miss Martin

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment. 1919	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep 24		1 1 -	5114		
30	4 M. mas.	15 15 -	9101		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Douglas Annie Ruth

Home Address 54 Shakespeare Crescent. Manor Park. E.

Date and Place of Birth June 21st 1896 Islington

~~Guarantor's~~ Father's Name, Address George J. Douglas - Father - as above

Occupation Linotype Operator. Apply to A. Kalisch, Esq, 10 Stafford House, Maida Hill West W.2

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917		1918		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing	Mr King	x	x	x	x	✓			
Second Study	Pianoforte	Miss D Griffiths		✓	✓	✓				
		Mr Farjeon			✓	✓				
Harmony	~~Elements~~	~~Miss Cox~~		✓						
Diction		Miss Child	x	x	x	x				

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep:	14		✓ 1	1	.	4587	Application Fee	
Oct:	25	Ucknas	✓ 13	13	.	7322	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	10	Lent.	✓ 12	12	.	2724		
Sept:	30	for Mids:	✓ 12	12	.	4044		
1919								
Jan:	28	for Mich:	✓ 12	12	.	2966	Mr. F. King agrees to consider A.K.D. as left at end of Mich: 1918.	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

M'mas '19
£14·14·0

Name in full **Dove** Evelyn Augusta

Home Address ~~71 Walsingham Road. Hove~~. 49. Elgin Mansions. Maida Vale. W. 9.

Date and Place of Birth Jany: 11th 1902

Guarantor's Name, Address Augusta Dove – Mother – as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917		1918		1919	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing	Mr Iles	x	x	x	x	x 12 x			
Second Study	Pianoforte	Mr ~~O. King~~ Hickox	x	x	x	x	x 6 x			
Harmony	Ele.	Miss Rudall / Mr Miles	✓	✓	✓ x	x	x 4 x			
Diction		Miss Thomas	x	x	x	x	x 2 x			

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Aug:	10		1	1	.	4563	Application Fee	
Sep.	20	Michmas	13	13	.	7110	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918 Jan	5	Lent	12	12		2514		
May	6	Midsr	12	12	.	2720		Bronze Medal Singing –
Sept:	19	Mich:	12	12	.	2757		
1919 Jan:	1	Lent	12	12	.	2855		
May	8	Midsr	12	12	.	3086		Silver Medal Singing.

Permit 1030. 29/4/18
To take French (¼ hr). £1.1.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Mr mas '19
£12:12:0

Name in full Drew, Sydney Norman

Home Address c/o The Union Bank of Australia, Ltd. Wellington. N.Z.

Date and Place of Birth October 1893, N.Z.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation ~~c/o Lieut A. J. B. Drew, N.Z.E.F. Headquarters, 29 Bloomsbury Sq. W.C.~~ (N.Z.E.F. pay fees.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1919	1919	1919	1919	1919	1919
Principal Study	Singing, Mr. Menx	8 ✓	12 ✓					
Second Study	Pianoforte, " Hickin	(4) ✓	6 ✓					
Elements	"	✓	4 ✓					
Sight Singing	"	✓	4 ✓					
Diction	Mr. Bond	✓	2 ✓					
Extra Studies								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919							Application Fee	
							~~Balance of Entrance Fee and~~ Tuition Fee	
Jan:	29	Lent.	✓ 2	2	.	8308	2 weeks to Feb: 15th	
Feb:	27	"	✓ 12	12	.	4219	To June 7th	
June.	6.	Midst	✓ 3	3	.	8449.		
July	21	~~Mmas~~	3	3	.	4280.	Nz to pay	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Mmas '19 K
£10:10:0

Name in full **Drummond, Violet Frances**

Home Address ~~37~~ Winterbrook Road, Herne Hill. Woburn House Hotel. Upper Woburn Place W.C.1.

Date and Place of Birth 23. March 1895 – Petersmaritzburg, Natal.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Emily S. Drummond, as above – Mother

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1914		1915		1916			1917			1918			1919	
Principal Study	Sing: Mr ~~Cummings~~ Iles	6 ✗	18 ✗	✗	✗	✓	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	17 ✗
Second Study	Piano. " Lake.	3 ✗	9. ✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗					
Harmony	Mr Wiles Greenish		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓					
Diction	Mr Bond	1 ✗	3 ✗	✗	✗	✗	✓	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗				
Extra Studies																
	Elocution Mr Bond 3.3.0					✗	✗					✓				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914								
Nov.	7		1	1	.	4225	Application Fee	
	11	Mmas.	7	7	.	4857	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee Half term	
Dec	7	"	6	6	.	4865	For 1st Half term	
1915 Jany:	7	Lent	12	12	.	923		
May	6	Midsr.	12	12	.	1248		Bronze medal Sing:
Sep:	30	Mchmas.	12	12	.	1478		
1916 Jany	19	Lent	13	13	.	5920		
Mch:	30	"	2	2	.	6030	Elac:	
May	1	Midsr.	12	12	.	1717	Bronze medal S. Sing:	Silver medal Sing:
Sep:	27	Mchmas	12	12	.	1981		
1917 Jany:	12	Lent	12	12	.	2159		
May	4	Midsr.	12	12	.	2331		Cert: Sing:
Oct:	9	Mchmas	12	12	.	2475		
1918 Jan	15	Lent	8	8		7515.	2 Singing Prime & Diction	
Apr	25	Midsr.	8	8	.	7731		
Oct:	3	Mich:	8	8	.	4082		
1919 Jan:	28	Lent	8	8	.	8306		
Apl.	29	Midsr	4	4	.	8576	1/2 Term.	
June	24	"	4	4	.	8803	Bec	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Duncan, Francis William

Home Address 5, Northland Road, Wellington, N. Zealand.

Date and Place of Birth 29. November 1885.

Guarantor's Name, Address Director of Education, N. Z. Education Dept.,

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Double Bass - Mr Winterbottom	12					
Second Study Piano - " Haworth	4					
Elements	6					
Sight Singing	4					
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
July	1	Midst	12	12	.	4275.	~~Application Fee~~	
							~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Mr mas '19
14.14.0
1a 9.9.0
Elmts 1.11.6
25.14.6

Name in full: Dunn, Alexandra Alys

Home Address: "The Feathers", Pocklington - Yorkshire

Date and Place of Birth: June 16th 1901. Dewsbury.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Annie E. Dunn, Mother - as above

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918	1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing, Mme. Larkcom	✗	✗				
2nd "	Elocution, Miss Martin						
~~Second Study~~	Pianoforte 1a/ Mr. Reddie 1/4/.	✓	✓				
~~2nd Study - Elocution~~	Harmony Elem: Miss Cox. 1/1/.	✓	✓				
	Diction Miss Martin	✗	✗				
Extra Studies	French, Mr. Bosc ½ hr	✗					
	Dancing, Mme. La Foy	✗					

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Sept:	9	Mich:	✓ 1	1	.	4724	Application Fee	
"	20	"	✓ 23	2	.	7929	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919								
Jan:	4	Lent	21	.	.			

1175. 7.1.19
£22.1.0

1 Singing
2 Elocution
1a Piano
Ex. Elements 1.1.0

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

M'mas '19

£ 14:14:0

Name in full Duthoit, Audrey Mary Carola

Home Address 13 Cosway Street, Marylebone, N.W. 1

Date and Place of Birth Oct. 15th 1898, Brill, Bucks.

Guarantor's Name, Address (Rev) Henry Cansee Duthoit - Father - (as above)

Occupation Clerk in Holy Orders

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1918			1919		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr. ~~Eyers~~ Albanesi	X	X	X	X	12 ✓	12 ✓			
~~Second Study~~ Ordinary	Harmony	Dr. Greenish		✓		✓	✓	✓			
~~Harmony~~	S.S.	Miss Rudall	X								
2nd ~~Diction~~	Eloc:	Mr. Bond			X	X	4 ✓	4 ✓			

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917 Dec.	31		✓ 1	1	.	4653	Application Fee	
1918 Jan	8	Lent	✓ 13	13		7458	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apr	22	Midst	✓ 12	12	.	2673		
Sept:	21	Mich:	✓ 12	12	.	2763		
1919 Jan:	7	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2907		
May	2	Midst	✓ 12	12	.	3064		Bronze Medal Piano
Sep.	24	M'mas.	14	14	.	9650		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Eady, Sydney Leslie

Home Address 15, Waranganhope Rd. Auckland. N. Zealand.

Date and Place of Birth 20th Nov. 1897. Auckland.

Guarantor's Name, Address Director of Education, 75, Grays Inn Rd. W.C.

Occupation See letter attached to Appln Form.

Royal Academy of Music Library

1919 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Violin – Mr. Arnold.

Second Study Piano – " Morton

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May 23	Midst	√ 12 12 .	4253	Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19	19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

10 10 0
S.A.F. 3 3 0
7 7 0

Name in full Ellis Sydney M.

Home Address 45 Trafalgar St. Leeds. & 33 Plympton Rd. Broadesbury N.W.

Date and Place of Birth September 4th 1895 Russia

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916	1917	1918	1919	19	19
Principal Study	Singing	Mr C. Phillips	✓	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	
Second Study	Pianoforte	Mr Hindley, Mr ~~Hindley~~ Morton			✓	6 ✓		
Harmony		" Miles		✓	✓	4 ✓		
Diction		Mr Bond	✓	✓	✓	2 ✓		

Extra Studies

Ross Scholarship

Commenced Mchmas 1917

Expires July 1918

Extended July 1919

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Oct:	31		1	1	.	4502	Application Fee	
Nov.	1	Mchmas	13	13	.	6578	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1917		Lent	12	12	.	"		
		Midsr.	12	12	.	"		Bronze medal Sing.
Oct:	21	Mchmas	12	12	.	3837		
1918 Feb.	8	Lent	12	12	.	3881	Sep	
May	16	Midsr.	12	12	.	3931	Do	Silver medal Sing:
Oct:	25	Mich:	12	12	.	4162	"	
1919 Feb:	20	Lent	12	12	.	4210	Schp.	
May	16	Midsr.	12	12	.	4249	"	Cert. Singing.
Oct	29	Mmas.	3	3	.	4304	S.A.F.	
Nov.	20	"	7	.	.	9244	On a/c	
	25	"		7	.	4835	Balance	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Mmas '19
14.14.0
19 Eloc. 5.5.0
19.19.0

Name in full Evans, Eleanora Mgt. Primrose (Peggy)

Home Address 172, High St., Acton. W3.

Date and Place of Birth 17 April 1901. London.

Guarantor's Name, Address D.J. Clifford Evans, Father. - as above

Occupation Draper

Royal Academy of Music Library

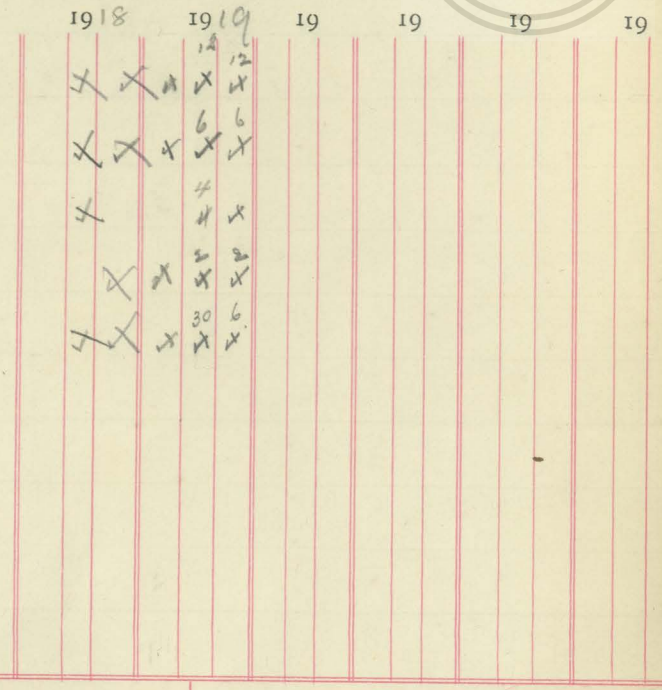
Principal Study Singing Wilson

Second Study Pfte. Hickox

Harmony ~~Miss Thomas~~. Miss Nye.

Diction Miss Thomas

Extra Studies 19 Elo. Thomas 4.4.0



Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apr	26	Midsr.	1	1	.	4695	Application Fee	
"	"	"	17	17	.	7748	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sept. 1919	24	Mich.	16	16	.	3979	Eloc. 4.4.0	
Jan:	13	Lent	16	16	.	8238	" "	
Apl	28	Midsr	16	16	.	8540	" "	
Oct.	4	Mmas.	19	19	.	9134	Eloc. 5.5.	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

M'mas '19

£14·14·0

French 1·11·6

£16·5·6

Name in full Evans, Glenis Cooper

Home Address The Laurels, Wormley, Broxbourne, Herts.

Date and Place of Birth September 21st 1901. New Quay.

Guarantor's Name, Address Griffith Cooper Evans - father - as above.

Occupation Engineer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Pianoforte - Mr. Albanesi

Second Study Singing - Miss Edwards

Harmony Miss Rudall

Diction

Extra Studies French 1.1.0

19 18	19 19	19	19	19	19
X X X 12					
X ✓ ✓					
✓					
X X X 15					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918						
Sept:	16	Mich:	✓ 1 1 .	4748	Application Fee	
"	23	"	✓ 13 13 .	7985	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919	"	"	✓ 1 1 .	"	French	
Jan:	7	Lent	✓ 13 13 .	8121	"	
Apl	28	Midst	✓ 13 13 .	8539	"	Bronze Medal Piano.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

M'mas '19

£14·14·0

Name in full Evans Helen L.

Home Address The Red Lion Hotel, Hillingdon. Mdx.

Date and Place of Birth July 16th 1897 Harlington "

Guarantor's Name, Address Eliza Evans. Mother, as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr S. Webbe	6		12			
Second Study	Harmony	Miss Rudall.	4	8				
Harmony		"						
Diction								

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Feby.	9		1	1	.	4539	Application Fee	
	17	Lent	7	7	.	6847	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee ½ term	
Apl.	27	Midst.	12	12	.	2234		
Sep.	19	Michmas	12	12	.	2393		
Dec.	7	"	1	1	.	3847	Mr Curwen's Lectures	
1918 Jan	8	Lent	12	12		2549		
Apr	12	Midst	12	12	.	2632		Bronze Medal Piano,
Sept.	24	Mich.	12	12	.	2800		
1919 Jan.	7	Lent	12	12	.	2911		
Apl.	29	Midst	12	12	.	3037		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Elocution Course.

Name in full **Fordred** Dorice Doris Winifred

Home Address c/o Miss Ferguson, Hamilton House, Tunbridge Wells.

Date and Place of Birth November 25th 1897 Port Elizabeth.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Agnes M. Ferguson, Guardian – as above~~

Occupation ~~Head Mistress of Girls School.~~

A.C. Fordred, Esq., c/o Standard Bk of S.A. 10, Clements Lane, E.C.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Principal Study	Elocution	Mr Bond	X	X X X	X X	X X	12 X 6 X	12 X 6 X	
Second Study	Pianoforte Accomp't	Miss Ramsay (Mr Hickin)		✓ ✓	X X				
Harmony		Miss Rudall		X X X	X X X				
Diction		Mr Bond	X	X X X	X X X	X 2			
Extra Studies									
	1a Singing 7.7.0.	Miss Wilson	X	X 12 X X	12 X X	X 12 X	6 X		
	~~Deportment~~ Dancing	Mde La Foy	X	X X	X X				
	French	H. Bosc	X	X X	X X X	5 X			
	Drama	Bond			X X X	X ✓			

No a/c Sent. Lent

M'mas '19
2 less Sing 10.10.0
2 " Eloc. 9.9.0
1 " Piano 3.3.0
2 | 23.2.0
For 1/2 Term 11.11.0

15/1/17 729 Piano 2nd study £2.2.0

Oct: 11/16 665 Sing: 1a (2 lessons) instead of 2nd study. ~~private elements instead of class~~ 5/5/

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
July	24		1	1	.	4438	Application Fee	
Oct:	6	Mchmas	13	13	.	6511	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	28	"	5	5	.	6573		
Dec:	22	Lent	17	17	.	6607		
1917 Feby.	3	"	2	2	.	6834		
Apl:	13	Midst	19	19	.	6874		
June	2	"	2	2	.	7070	Drama	Bronze medal Eloc: & Drama
Sep.	22	Mchmas	22	1	.	7136		
Dec.	29	1918 Lent	22	1		7373		
Apl	3	Midst	22	1	.	7611	Silver medal	Eloc: & Drama –
Sept:	21	Mich:	22	1	.	7941		
1919 Jan:	21	Lent	22	1	.	8276		Cert. Eloc: & Drama.
Apl	10	Midst	22	1	.	8436		Charlotte Walters Prize.
Oct	16	M'mas.	11	11	.	9189.	Half Term.	
Nov.	17	"	7	17	6	9241	Blce for 2nd Half Term	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

M'mas'19 14.14.0

Name in full Foulds, Edith Mary Lilian

Home Address 9. Stirling Road, Bournemouth.

Date and Place of Birth 11th October 1898 ~ Rugby.

Guarantor's Name, Address,

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Beauchamp.	12 X	12 X				
Second Study	Piano. " Haworth	6 X	6 X				
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction	Mr Bond.	2 X	2 X				
Extra Studies							

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl.	19.		1	1	.	4904	Application Fee	
	29	Midst.	13	13	.	8544	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep.	3.	M'mas.	14	14	.	9568.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

19 19 19 19 19 19

Mmar '19
£12·12·0

Name in full Fox, Kenneth Oswald Pte. no. 172586.

Home Address 12, Northcote Road, Armadale, Victoria.

Date and Place of Birth August 22nd 1891. Newcastle. N.S.W.

Guarantor's Name, Address Inc. Demobilisation Dept. Aust. Base med. Stores 12. Great Smith Street. S.W.

Occupation Chief Pay Office, Basement, Monck St. S.W. 1.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Singing, Mr. Driver	12					
Second Study Pianoforte, Mr. Hickin	6					
Elements " " 20'	4					
Sight Singing " " 20'	1					
Diction Mr. Bond	2					
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919					
Feb: 3	Lent	√ 12 12 -	2969	~~Application~~ Fee remitted	
May 5	Midst	√ 12 12 -	3045	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

M'mas '19
L 14.14.0
1a 5.5.0
19.19.0

Name in full **Foy** Louise Margaret

Home Address 35 Mountfield Rd. Finchley N3. 30/1/18 ~~52 Alcester Road, Moseley. Birmingham~~ "gone away" 18/1/18

Date and Place of Birth November 24th 1896 · Bombay

Guarantor's Name, Address Margaret Foy as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916	1917	1918	1919	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Beringer	x	x x x	x x x	x 12 x		
Second Study	Singing 4.4.0. 1a	" Thompson / Mde: ~~Samuell~~ Thompson	x x	x x	x x x	x 10 x		
Harmony		Mr Corder		✓	x 4 x ✓	x 4 x		
Diction		Miss Martin		✓ x	x x x	x 2 x		
Extra Studies	Eloc	Miss Martin			x x			
	Form	Dr. Greenish			✓			

✓ 12/1/17 713 Sing: 1a & 2nd study Lent term & as 1a only Mchmas term, & be eligible for award.

✓ Oct: 11/16 664 Extra 20" Sing: 2/2/

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Sep:	25		✓	1	1	4486	Application Fee	
Oct:	3	Mchmas	✓	13	13	6499	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Novr.	3	"	✓	2	2	6584		
1917 Jany:	18	Lent	p	14	14	6777		
	31	"	p	4	4	6829	Ex Prep: Study Sing in lieu of extra 2nd study Sing: 2 terms @ 2/2/	
May	7	Midsr.	p	16	16	7004		Bronze medal Piano
Oct:	8	Mchmas	✓	16	16	7280		
1918 Jan	29	Lent	✓	16	16	7569		
Apr	23	Midsr	✓	16	16	7700		
June	1	"	✓	2	2	7856	Eloc:	Bronze medal Singing
"	"	"	✓	2	2	"	Form.	Silver medal Piano
Oct:	5	Mich:	✓	18	18	4088	Dist: Form.	
1919 Jan:	14	Lent	✓	16	16	8241	no elocution	
May	3	Midsr.	✓	16	16	8660	Sing 1a	Cert. Piano. Silver Medal Singing.

✓ Permit 1034. 30/4/18 Eloc as 2a also Form

✓ 1174. 7.1.19 To drop Eloc:

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Mmas '19

£14-14-0

Name in full **Fraser** Ena

{ 16. Belsize Square. N.W. 3.

Home Address Bank of Scotland House, Elgin, Scotland

Date and Place of Birth 22 April 1897 Lochmaddy, Inverness-shire

Guarantor's Name, Address James. M. Fraser, Father - as above -

Occupation Bank Agent.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916			1919		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Miss Matthay	✓	✓	✓	✓	12 ✓				
Second Study	Singing	" Langston	✓	✓		✓	4 ✓				
Harmony		Mr Farjeon	✓	✓	8 ✓	✓	4 ✓				
Ext "	2/2/-										
Diction											
Extra Studies											

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								
Dec:	28		1	1	.	4381	Application Fee	
1916								
Jany	8	Lent	13	13	.	5771	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	5	Midsr.	12	12	.	1821		
Sep:	26	Mchmas	12	12	.	1963	Not returning after Xmas letter 29/9/16	
Novr.	4	"	2	2	.	6587		
1919		Re-entry						
Jan:	3	Lent	12	12	.	2869		
Apl.	16.	Midsr.	12	12	.	8431		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Xmas '19
£14-14-0

Name in full Fraser, Norman George

Home Address 14. Princes Square - Bayswater - W 2.

Date and Place of Birth November 26th 1904. Valparaiso, Chile. S.A.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Beatrice Fraser, Mother - as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Albanesi

Second Study Harmony } Mrs Nye.

Harmony

Diction } Sing: "

Extra Studies

19	19	19	19	19	19
X	X 12 X				
X	X X X 8				
X	X X				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept: 16	Mich	✓ 1 1 .	4753	Application Fee	
" 20	"	✓ 13 13 .	7922	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan: 10	Lent	✓ 12 12 .	2938		
Apl 14	Midsh	✓ 12 12 .	8404		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

M'mas '19
£4.4.0

Name in full Gabriel, Joyce Junior –

Home Address 18, Melcombe Court, Dorset Square. N.W.1.

Date and Place of Birth April 16th, 1909. Blackheath. Kent

Guarantor's Name, Address Gabriel Gabriel, father, as above.

Occupation Clothing Manufacturer and ship owner.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918	1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Elocution, Miss Crowdy, Martin		✓ 12 ✗ 12 ✗				
Second Study	Dancing, Mme. La Foy, " Martin	✓	✗ 1 ✗				
	Harmony						
	Diction						
Extra Studies							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Nov:	5	Mich: ½ term	✓ 1	1	.	8010	Application Fee	
"	"	"	✓ 3	3	.	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	25	Lent	✓ 6	6	.	8300		
May	6	Midst.	✓ 6	6	.	8681		
Nov	5	M'mas.	✓ 4	4	.	9222		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

M'mas '19 K.

Piano 1 lesson 30" 6.6.0

Comp 1 " 20" 3.3.0

9.9.0

Name in full **Gilbert** Gladys Violet

Home Address ~~80~~ ~~20 Upper Westbourne Terrace N.~~ ~~15, Lyndhurst Road~~ 3, Barton Street W.14
~~Broadhurst Gardens. Hampstead. N.W.~~

Date and Place of Birth January 1st 1898 Sydenham.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs A. Gilbert Mother. as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19 15	19 16	19 17	19 18	19 19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte — Mrs Herbert Mc Howard Jones						
Second Study	Viola — Harmony — E. Coates — Farjeon						
Harmony	" Farjeon						
Diction	Slight Sing: Miss Mackay						
Extra Studies							

12/1/17 7244 Comps. vice Viola drop extra Harmony

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915					
Sep: 14		£ 1 1 .	4328	Application Fee	
22	Mchmas	13 13 .	5439	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1916 Jany: 19	Lent	12 12 .	1666		
May 6	Mids[t]	12 12 .	1833		Bronze medal Piano & S. Sing
Sep: 27	Mchmas	12 12 .	1987		
Nov[r] 1 1917	"	2 2 .	6576		
Jany: 10	Lent	12 12 .	21444		
May 11	Mids[t]	12 12 .	23449	Bronze medal Harmy:	Silver medal Piano & S. Sing -
Sep: 29 1918	Mchmas	12 12 .	2458		
Jan 12	Lent	12 12	2579		
Apl 24	Mids[t]	12 12 .	2696	~~Leaving this term.~~	Cert: Pianoforte
Oct: 9 1919	mich:	3 17 .	4109	Sub: proj: all: £3-10-0	silver medal, Harmony.
Jan: 22	Lent	3 17 .	8283	" " "	
May 4	Mids[t]	3 14 .	8690	" " .	Cert: Harmony.

1102. 26.9.18. To take 1 pfte lesson (30) 1 Comp n (20) £7-7-0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Golbert, Maria

Home Address ~~6, S. John's Road, Brixton, S.W. 9~~ 87, Sudbourne Rd. Brixton S.W.2

Date and Place of Birth December 23rd 1902 - Varsaw

Guarantor's Name, Address Eve Golbert - Mother - (as above)

Occupation ——

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1918			1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	3 Mr Matthay	✗	✗	✗	✗				
		Mr ~~Walter~~ West	✗	✗	✗	✗				
		Mr Sumatear		✗	✗					
Second Study	Harmony	Mr. McEwen	✓		✓	✓				
		Miss Rudall		✗						
Harmony	Elements	Dr. Greenish	✓							
Diction	S/Bing	Mr. McEwen			✓					

Extra Studies

Associated Board Exhibitioner

Commenced January 1918

Expires December 1919

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Feb.	8	Lent	✓	12	12	7595 ~~3881~~	Application Fee Entry Fee remitted	
							Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	28	Midsr	✓	12	12	7854	Exhbn:	Bronze medal Piano
Oct:	9	Mich:	✓	12	12	4107	Exhbn:	
1919 Jan:	17	Lent	✓	12	12	8263	Exhbn:	
May	16	Midsr	✓	12	12	8729	" Did not attend Mmar '19	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

M'mas '19

14. 14. 0

French 1. 11. 6

16. 5. 6

Name in full Green, Kathleen

Home Address 56. Cranley Gardens, Muswell Hill. N. 10.

Date and Place of Birth May 24th 1899. Palmer's Green. N.

Guarantor's Name, Address George W. Green - father - as above

Occupation Accountant

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Reddie

Second Study

2nd Harmony Mr. Mc. Owen
Mr. Greenish

Diction

Extra Studies French, Mr. Bosc

1918	1919	19	19	19	19
✓ ✗ ✗ 12					
✓	✓				
✓					
✗ ✗ 15					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept: 18	Mich:	✓ 1 1 .	4771	Application Fee	
Sept: 24	"	✓ 13 13 .	5982	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
" 20	"	✓ 1 1 -	4779	French	
1919 Jan: 3	Lent	✓ 13 13	8059	" ½.	
Apl 25	Midst	✓ 13 10 .	8484	" ½.	Bronze Medal Piano. S. Sing:

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full **Greene, Lambert Robert. (Sgt.)**

Home Address 3rd Division, H.Q. Staff, A.S.C., No 3 Camp, Bedford.

Date and Place of Birth 14th Nov. 1898 - Morttake, Surrey.

Guarantor's Name, Address The Chief Paymaster, A.S.C., Mount St. S.W.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Clarinet - Mr. Jenkins					
Second Study	Piano - " Haworth					
Elements	- " P. Corder.					
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

A.S.C. 8.8.0

Student 4.4.0

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919					
June 11	Midst	4 4 .	8488	~~Application Fee~~	
July 11	"	8 8 .	8812.	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee A.S.C.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.	19 19 19 19 19 19
				Application Fee		
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee		

Name in full Greenwood, Archibald Frederick (L/Cpl) No 4224

Home Address 125, Disraeli Street, Kew: Melbourne, Australia

Date and Place of Birth 26. March 1900 - Derby. England.

Guarantor's Name, Address The Chief Paymaster, Mount St. S.W.1. (Aust. Imperial Force)

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Singing - Mr. Thompson

Second Study Piano - " Hayworth.

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction Mr. Cole.

Extra Studies

A.J.F. 3.3.0

Student 2.2.0

If taking lessons during vacation will pay own fees. £9.9.0.

1919 6 H 3 H Vac. 6 H 1 H

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
June	19	Midst	√ 3	3	.	8795	~~Application Fee~~ Greenwood.	
July	4	"	√ 3	3	.	8804	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ A.J.F. Balance.	
June	27	"	√ 9	9	.	8804	Amount agreed upon for lessons during vacation.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19	19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

J

1.

Name in full: Griffiths, Doris

Home Address: Flat 1 22 Cathcart Hill. Highgate. N. 19
~~82, Adeney Street Pimlico~~ S.W.

Date and Place of Birth: 13. July 1894 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address: ~~James Griffiths, Esq, as above.~~ Father. Deceased

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Principal Study: V'cello - Mr. B. P. Parker	x	x x x x	x x x	x x x	x x x	x x
Second Study: Sing Miss Wilson; Piano " E. Hiver Webber	x	x x x x	x x x	x x x	x x x	x x
Harmony: Bell McEwen S. Macpherson	✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓	✓ ✓
Diction						

Extra Studies

501.1 lesson weekly in V'cello £5. 5. 0

Ada Lewis Sep.

Commenced September 1910

Expires July 1913.

Extended to " 1914 Further extended to July 1915

Date of Payment 1910		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct 1911	31.	Mmas	11	11		1631.	~~Application Fee~~ Entry fee remitted C.M. 33.	
Feb.	24	Lent	11	11		2460.	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
May	25	Midst.	11	11		2847		Bronze medals V'cello S. Sg.
Nov. 1912.	9	M'mas.	11	11		2941.		
Feb.	2	Lent	11	11		2948.		
May	17	Midst.	11	11		3027.		Silver - V'cello.
Nov. 1913.	18	M'mas.	11	11		3091		
Feb.	6.	Lent	11	11		3151		
May	16.	Midst.	11	11		3201		Certificate V'cello. Silver S. Sg.
Oct 1914	24	Mmas.	11	11		3264		
Feb	7	Lent	12	12		3324		
June	8	Midst.	12	12		3382		Certif: S. Singing Bronze Piano
Oct. 1915	23	M'mas	12	12		5668.		
Mch.	1	Lent	12	12		5737		
June	16	Midst.	12	12		5810	Bonamy Dobree Prize	Chairmans Prize
Oct.	12	Mchmas.	3	3		5676	2 2 0 S.A.F.	
Dec. 1916	13	"	2	2		6014	S.A.F.	
Jany.	18	Lent	3	3		5912		

P.T.O.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study V. cello — Mr B. Patterson Parker.

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

	1916			1917			1918				1919			19			19
	6	6	6	6	6	6											
	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X							

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Mch:	18	Lent	2	2	.	3630	~~Application Fee~~ S.A.F.	
May	6	Midsr.	3	3	.	6163	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
	31	"	2	2	.	3660	S.A.F.	Piatti Prize
Oct:	6	Mchmas	3	3	.	6518		
	20	"	2	2	.	3703	"	
1917 Jany:	13	Lent	3	3	.	6743		
Feby:	8	"	2	2	.	3751	. Sub. professors allce £3.10.0 Cr a/c 7/.	
May	4	Midsr.	3	3	.	6991		
	24	"	2	2	.	3790	"	
Sep:	26	Mchmas	3	3	.	7198		
Oct:	26	"	2	2	.	3837	"	
1918 Jan	18	Lent	3	3		7541	Sub Prof. Ch. 3.10.0	
Feb	8	"	2	2	.	3881	"	
May	3	Midsr.	3	3	.	7792	Sub. prof. & Cheque £3.10.0	
"	16	"	2	2	.	3931	" "	Ridley Prentice Prize -
Sept:	27	Mich:	3	3	.	4024	~~Sub. prof all~~ £3.10.0 cheque	
Oct:	25	"	2	2	.	4162	"	
1919 Jan:	14	Lent	3	3	.	8244	Sub prof: Cheque £2.10/.	
Feb:	20	"	2	2	.	4210	"	

Mmas 19.
Hisson. 4.4.0
S.A.F. 2.2.0
6.6.0

Name in full Griffiths, Doris

Home Address Flat 1. 22, Cathcart Hill. Highgate, N. 19.

Date and Place of Birth 13th July 1894 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study V'cello ~ Mr B. P. Parker	6 X					
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Sub-Professor

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	3	Midsh.	3	3	.	8662	~~Application Fee~~ Recd cheque as Sub Prof: £1.11.6	
	16	"	2	2	.	4249	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ S.A.F.	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Griffiths, Muriel Christiania L.R.A.M.

Home Address 7. Barton Crescent, Mannamead, Plymouth.

Date and Place of Birth July 12th 1897. Plymouth.

Guarantor's Name, Address Thos. W. Griffiths - father - as above

Occupation Stationer -

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Pianoforte. Mr. Reddie

Second Study Singing. Miss Wilson

Elements Harm: Mr. Greenish

Sight Singing

Diction Miss Child

Extra Studies Elocution

Accompaniment Mr. Hicklin / Miss Kermode

19 19 19 19 19 19 19

6. 13 20 27 ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919 Dec: 27		£ 1 1 .	4823	Application Fee	
1919 Jan: 7	Lent	13 13 .	8133	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
" 13	"	2 2 .	8230	Elec. & Accomp.	

Died - February 20th 1919.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

J

M'mas '19

2 lessons 10.10.0

Name in full: Gulbenkian, Hripsimé

Home Address: 2, Holland Park avenue, W. 11

Date and Place of Birth: 18. Sept 1893. ~ London

Guarantor's Name, Address: ~~G.~~ H. Gulbenkian, Esq. as above.

Occupation: Merchant

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1912	1913			1914			1915		1916			1917	
Principal Study	Sing: Mdme Samuell. Thompson	✓	11 ✗	13 ✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗
Second Study	Piano. Mr Nash.	✗	5½ ✗	13 ✗	✗	✗	✓								
Harmony	P. Corder			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓					
Diction	Mr Bond	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	20" ✓
Extra Studies															

524/2 Lessons Sing: S. Sing & Diction £8.8.0

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1912								
Sept	13		1	1		3461	Application Fee	
	23	M'mas	13	13		2480	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1913 Jan	[illegible]	Lent	12	12		17		
Apl	23	Midsr	12	12		118		
Sep	25	M'mas	12	12		247		
1914 Jan	16	Lent	12	12		414		
May	7	Midsr	12	12		626		
Sep	28	M'mas	12	12		4725		
1915 Jany	13	Lent	12	12		1035		
May	11	Midsr	12	12		1288		Bronze medal Sing.
1916 Jany	14	Lent	8	8		5878		
May	6	Midsr	8	8		6162		
Oct	3	Mchmas	8	8		6500		
1917 Jany	11	Lent	8	8		6715		
May	8	Midsr	8	8		7017		
Oct	3	Mchmas	8	8		7253	Transferred Lent Credit to next term	see letter Oct. 6 RB 597
1918 Jan	24	Lent	1	1		7563	(For Michaelmas)	
May	6	Midsr	8	8		7810		

P.T.O.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		1918			1919		19		19		19		19	
Principal Study	Sing Mr Thompson	X	✓	✓	X	17 X								
Second Study	Piano													
Harmony	Mr P. Corder													
Diction	Mr Bond	X	X	X	X	2 X								
Extra Studies														

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Oct:	3	Mich:	✓ 8	8	-	4080	~~Application Fee~~	
1919								
Jan:	16	Lent	✓ 8	8	-	8253	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and~~ Tuition Fee	
May	4	Midst	✓ 8	8	-	8691		

Mmas '19
14. 14. 0
Drama 2 3 0
17. 17. 0

Name in full **Hadfield** Olive Wilkinson

Home Address 18 Carlton Road, Ealing. W5

Date and Place of Birth June 24th 1898 Wood Green.

Guarantor's Name, Address Geo: W. Hadfield. Father. as above.

Occupation Gentleman

Royal Academy of Music Library

Elocution Course

			19/6	19/7	19/8	19/9	19	19
Principal Study	Elocution	Miss Thomas	x x	x x	x x	x x 12		
Second Study	Pianoforte	" Hermon		✓				
	Harmony	" Nye						
	Diction							
Extra Studies	Dept.	Mde La Foy	x x	x x	x x x	x x		
	Drama	Mrs Bond		✓	✓ ✓	✓ ✓		
	Singing	Miss Pitt Soper		✓	✓ ✓	x x 4		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Oct:	28		1	1	.	4500	Application Fee	
Nov: 1917	3	Mchmas	—	—	.	6581	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee ½ terms	
Jany:	17	Lent	12	12	.	2168		
Apl:	26	Midst	12	12	.	1231		
Sep:	20	Mchmas	12	12	.	2396		
Oct.	5	"	2	2	.	7265	Drama	
Dec.	31	Lent	14	14		7374	~~Elocn 2nd Singing~~ Dr.	
Apl	18	Midst	'14	14	.	7645	Bronze medal Eloc: ~~and~~ Drama & Dept.	
Sept: 1919	9	mch:	14	14	.	7896	Drama	
Jan:	6	Lent	14	14	.	8080	"	
Apl	28	Midst	14	14	.	8543	"	Silver Medal Drama.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

£ 14. 14. 0
French 1. 11. 6
16. 5. 6

Name in full Haines, Marjorie Minton

Home Address ~~Sunnyfield~~, Milford on Sea Hants.

Date and Place of Birth 2 Sept 1901. Twickenham, Mx

Guarantor's Name, Address Miss ~~Miss~~ B. F. Haines, ~~as above~~ Mitcham, The Park, North End Rd. N.W.3.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918	1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pfte. Webbe	X X X	X X				
Second Study	Singing Miss I. Thompson	X X X	X X				
	Harmony Ele Dr Greenish. P. Gordon	✓ ✓	X ✓				
	Diction						
Extra Studies	French. Mrs Rose 1/1.	X X X	X ✓				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apr	23	Midsr.	✓	1	1	4690	Application Fee	
"	30	"	✓	14	14	7775	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee + Fr	
Sept:	2	mich:	✓	13	13	7889	French 1/1.	
Dec:	27	Lent	✓	13	13	8030	"	
Apl	9	Midsr	✓	13	13	8386	"	
Aug	22	M. mas.	✓	16	5	6 8819	" £1.11.6	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

12120

Name in full — Hannah, Clara Julia

Home Address — Elmead, 1, Jennyson Road, Birmingham.

Date and Place of Birth — 1864 ~ Fetapore ~ United Provinces, India.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers Training Course

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep	20			10	6	5103		
Oct	8	Xmas.	12	12	.	5.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0

Name in full Hardy, Dorothy Cissie

Home Address Jewelyan Hotel, Bradford.

Date and Place of Birth 10 Aug: 1902. Manchester.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Sing. Mr. Gange.	12				
Second Study Piano. Miss Bennett.	6				
Elements Dr. Greenish.					
Sight Singing					
Diction Miss Thomas.	2				
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment. 1919.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	8.		1	1	5013.		
Oct	4	Xmas.	15	15	9146		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full Hawkes, Olive

Home Address 11, West Heath Avenue, Hampstead, N.W. 3

Date and Place of Birth 28 June 1902 London

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Oliver Hawkes, Esq.~~ Mrs Amelia Hawkes

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919		19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Piano - Mr Waller	12. ✓	12 ✓					
Second Study Italian Sig.a Robda 30"	30. ✓	30 ✓					
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan	27		1	1	.	4858	Application Fee	
May	14	Midst	13	13	.	8424	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Aug	19	Mmas.	14	14	.	3121.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

12·12·0

Name in full Healey, Gladys Ewen

Home Address ~~266, Camden Road. N.~~ 24 Cholmeley Park, Highgate, N.

Date and Place of Birth August 3rd 1903 –

Guarantor's Name, Address Charles Healey, father, as above.

Occupation Silk Warehouseman.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Coviello	12					
Second Study Harmony, Miss Rudall						
Elements						
Sight Singing Miss Rudall						
Diction						
Extra Studies 2nd Elec. Mr. Bond						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	4		1	1	·	4847	Application Fee	
Jan:	7	Lent	13	13	·	8135	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	3	Midst.	12	12	·	3042		
Sep.	25	Xmas	12	12	·	3158		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

14·14·0

Name in full Heath, Eric Harding

Home Address C/o H. J. Harding Esq. "Beverley" London Rd. Norbury. S.W.

Date and Place of Birth 11th March 1890 Preston, Melbourne, Australia.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1919 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Sing: Mr Phillips

Second Study Organ Dr Marchant

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction Mr W Cole.

Extra Studies

	Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1919					
	Oct 23	Midst	√ 12 12 .	8440	Application Fee	
					Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14 14.0
S/Eng 1.5.0
15.19.0

Name in full **Hendy** Ella Constance

Home Address 69 Alma Road. Southampton

Date and Place of Birth May 5th 1895 Southampton

Guarantor's Name, Address Frederick William Hendy Father - as above

Occupation Motor Cycle Merchant

Royal Academy of Music Library

			19 17	19 18	19 19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Swinstead						
Second Study	~~Singing~~ French ~~Mrs~~ 30"	M. Bose. Miss Wilson						
	Harmony	Mr Miles						
	Diction							
Extra Studies	French	2.2.0 Mr Bose						
	S. I. C.	Dr Greenish						
	Private Sight-singing	Mrs Read ~~Miss S. Hilton~~						

5/10/17 885 French ½ hr: 2.2.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Apl:	21		£	1	1 .	4550	Application Fee	
May	1	Midsr:	£	13	13 .	6956	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sept:	18	Mchmas		12	12 .	2391		
Oct:	16	"	✓	2	2 .	7308		
Dec	28	Lent	✓	14	14	7366		
Apr	22	Midsr	✓	14	14 .	7659		
"	30	"	✓	1	11 6	3915	Greenish S. I. C.	
May	14	"	✓	1	1 .	3930	Sight Sing	Bronze medal Piano
Sept: 1919	16	mich:	✓	15	15 .	7905		
Jan:	6	Lent	✓	15	15 .	8115		
Apl	28	Midst	✓	13	13 ..	8514	S. Sing.	Bronze Medal S. Singing.

Permit 1023 to take private S.S. Exam

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

J

ARAM (1920)

Name in full 1 **Hermon, Marjorie Harriett**

Home Address ~~Ashfield Villa, Feltham, Middlesex~~. Charlton, Tonebridge Park

Date and Place of Birth 23. July, 1893 - Hayes, Middx Harlesden, N.W. 10

Guarantor's Name, Address Frederick Hermon, Father, as above.

Occupation Assurance.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1911			1912			1913			1914			1915			1916		
							11	13							6	6	6	6
Principal Study Piano - Mr Moore	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
2a ~~Second~~ Study Sing Organ Accompt - " Hickin Steggall Miss Blake		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
2 Harmony Mr Miles P. Corder Dale	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x							
Diction																		
Extra Studies Accompaniment 1/1.					x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1911								
Jan	16		1	1		1668	Application Fee	
	-	Lent	15	15		"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	1	Midsr	11	11		1835		
Sept	25	M'mas	11	11		8064		
1912 Jan	8	Lent	11	11		8226		
Apl	25	Midsr	12	12		2479	Accompt	Bronze medals Piano & T. Sing
Sepr	23	M'mas	12	12		2777	"	
1913 Jan	6	Lent	12	12		3068	"	
Apl	21	Midsr	12	12		80	"	Bronze medals Piano & T. Sg.
Sep	22	M'mas	12	12		190	"	
1914 Jan	12	Lent	12	12		325	"	
May	4	Midsr	12	12		534	"	Certif: Piano
Sep	29	M'mas	11	11		9446		
1915 Jany	8	Lent	12	12		992	"	
May	4	Midsr	12	12		1181	"	Certif: Transposition
Sep	28	Mchms	8	8		5566	Ex Sec: 2/2/. Accompt 21/.	
1916 Jany	8	Lent	8	8		5794	"	Sub: professor
May	6	Midsr	7	7		6171		R.A.M. Club Prize

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET.
1000 1 10, RAM/TS

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

			1917	1918	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr Moore	x x x	x x				
Second Study	Organ	Mr Steggall	x x	x x				
Harmony								
Diction								
Extra Studies								

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916					
Sep: 25	Mchmas	5 5 .	6401	~~Application Fee~~	Fees 7.7.0
1917 Jany 8	Lent	2 9 .	6658	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	Sub. Prof: allce 2.2.0
Apl: 18	Mids[r]	3 17 .	6882	Takes Mr Cooper Accompt. Class Oct: 16/17	£ 5.5.0 to pay.
Sep: 14	Mchmas	3 17 .	7099		Bronze medal Organ.
1918 Jan 1	Lent	3 14	7376	Sub prof allce 2.10.0 2 ch.	
Apl 22	Midst	5 5 .	7660	~~Sub prof~~ Sub: prof allce £2.2.0	
Mar 23	Lent	1 8 0	3901		
Sept: 5	Mich:	5 5 .	7892	~~Sub prof~~ Sub: prof. allce £2.2.0	(No lessons taken last term
1919 Jan:	Lent	" " "	"	Transferred from Mich:	do transfer fees to Lent term (?)

6.6.0

? Credit

Name in full **Heyder** Bertha Rosamond

Home Address Holly Bank. Wavertree. Liverpool

Date and Place of Birth June 1st 1898 Liverpool.

Guarantor's Name, Address A. Heyder. Father - as above -

Occupation Gentleman

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917			1918			1919	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Cav^e Albanesi	x	x	x	x	x	x 6	x			
Second Study	~~Violin~~	~~Mr Frye Parker~~	x	x								
Harmony		F. Corder			✓	x	✓					
Diction												
Extra Studies												

803 19 7/19 Harmy. instead Violin 2nd, also Form 2nd study for 1/2 term 2/-

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Jany.	3		p	1	1	4529	Application Fee	
	13	Lent	p	13	13	6742	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl.	23	Midsr	p	12	12	2219		
Aug.	20	Uchmas	p	12	12	2365		
1919 Dec.	26.	Lent	p	12	12	2488	Not taking Form	
Mar	27	Midsr	✓	12	12	2614		Bronze medal Piano
Aug.	28	Mich.	✓	5	5	7885		
1919 Jan.	1	Lent	✓	5	5	8041		
Apl.	9	Midsr	✓	5	5	8389	Paid this amount but did not have lessons Cr 5/5/.	

Permit 1053. 6.7.18. To be a red. student 1 piano lesson £5.5.0 1918/19.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Hickman, Marjorie Devereux

Home Address Waldorf Hotel

Date and Place of Birth December 13th 1901. London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Helen M. Hickman – mother – as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Coviello	X					
Second Study Singing, Mr. Driver	X					
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919 Jan: 27		£ 1 1 .	8303	Application Fee	
" "	Lent	£ 13 13 .	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14 14 0
2a 2nm 3 3 0
17 17 0

Sister M. Austin Hicks

Name in full **Hicks, Elizabeth M.**

Home Address 19, Melrose Terrace, Lower Edmonton

Date and Place of Birth 29th August. Poplar. Poplar

Guarantor's Name, Address Sister Augustine Loader. Holy Cross Convent Southey Road Wimbledon

Occupation Superior Convent School

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Pianoforte	Mr Reddie	X	X	X	X	X 12	X 12	
Second Study Elocution	Miss Thomas	X 2	X	X	X	X 4	X 4	
Harmony	Miss Nye Rudall	✓	X	X	X	X 4	X 4	
Diction								
Extra Studies Organ	Dr Richards		X					
2a Violin	Mr Arnold 2/3			X	X	X 6	X –	
Form	2.2.0.					X 4	X 4	

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Jan	8		✓	1	1	7457	Application Fee	
"	"	Lent	✓	13	13	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	3	Midsr	✓	14	14	7799		
Sept	23	mich:	✓	14	14	7969		
1919 Jan:	10	Lent	✓	14	14	8210		
May	7	Midst	✓	16	16	8694	Form 2/2/. Violin 2/2/. Bronze Medal Piano. S. Sing:	
Oct	4	Xmas	✓	14	14	9144	" 2/3/.	

Permit 1020. 24/5/18
Organ 2nd Study £2.2.0
1116. 26.9.18.
Violin instead of Organ

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

10.10.0

Name in full **Hindley, Ernest Leslie**

Home Address "Lightcliffe" ~~Hurstleigh~~, Shepherd's Hill, Highgate. N. 6

Date and Place of Birth 9. December 1892 - Highgate.

Guarantor's Name, Address E.H. Hindley, Esq as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1911		1912			1913			1914			1915			1916		
Principal Study Piano ~ Mr Reddie		✗	✗	✗	✗	✗ 11	✗ 13	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗
Second Study																	
2. Harmony Mr Bell Dale. Mr Corder P.		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Diction																	
Extra Studies																	

Potter Exhibition

Commences Lent 1918

Expires Dec. 1918 Extended to Ap. 1919.

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1911								
Sept.	20		1	1		3602	Application Fee	
	23	M'mas	15	15		1993	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1912 Jan	8	Lent	11	11		8234		
Apl.	24	Mids.	11	11		8440		Bronze medal Piano
Sept.	13	M'mas.	11	11		8657		
Jan	6	Lent	11	11		8862		
Apl.	18	Mids.	11	11		9015		Silver medal Piano.
Sep.	22	M'mas	11	11		9167		
1913 Jan	9	Lent	11	11		9262		
May	4	Mids.	11	11		9355		Certificate Piano.
Sep.	1.	M'mas.	11	11		4552		
1915 Jany	6	Lent	11	11		9459		
May	4	Mids.	11	11		9486		
Sep.	23	Mchms.	11	11		9507	Sub: Professor	C.M. 15/300
1916 Jany	8	Lent	11	11		5780	Fees	11.11.0
Apl.	29	Mids.	11	11		9524	Sub: Prof: allowance	3.10.0
Sep.	23	Mchmas	8	1		6359		£ 8.1.0 to pay.
1917 Jany	9	Lent	8	1		6666		

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		1917	1918	1919	19	19	19
Principal Study Piano	Mr Reddie	x x x	x x	x x			
Second Study							
Harmony	P Corder	✓ ✓					
Diction							

Extra Studies

£4.18 Lent /18

24 9/17 – 840 – 2 Piano lessons & S. Sing: £8.8.0

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Apl.	28	Midst.	p	8	1	6898	~~Application Fee~~	
Sep:	24	Michmas	✓	4	18	7155	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	Potter Ex
1918 Jan	8	Lent	✓	4	18	7438		
Feb.	8	"	✓	5	9 4	3881		Potter Exhibition
May	16	Midst.	✓	5	9 4	3931	Sub: proj: allee £3.10.0	"
1919							giving up work	credit " " for much: £5.9.4
Feb.	20	Lent	✓	5	9 6		Potter exhibition	Cr 11/6
Apl	22	Midst.	✓	4	18	8447	Sub: prof: allowd £3.10.0	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 16 RAM/TS

14.14.0

1a Piano 5.5.0

19.19.0

Name in full Hobday, Marquerite

Home Address 19. Kyverdale Road, Stoke Newington N.16.

Date and Place of Birth July 22nd 1891 - Stoke Newington.

Guarantor's Name, Address Stephen W. Hobday - father - as above -

Occupation —

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Singing - Mr. Thompson

~~Second Study~~ 1a Pianoforte - Mr. Kipps -

Harmony Mr. Mc. Owen -

Diction miss Rudall / miss Thomas -

Extra Studies

	Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918									
July	8		Mich:	✓ 1	1	-	4705	Application Fee	
Sept:	23		"	✓ 13	13	-	7973	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
"	"		"	✓ 3	3	-	"		
Oct:	24		"	✓ 1	1	-	4161	balance	
1919 Jan:	6		Lent	✓ 16	16	-	8082	1a Piano	
Ap!	28		Midst	✓ 16	16	-	8532	"	Bronze Medal Singing, Piano

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET.
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14. 14. 0

Name in full Hoefflicke, Vivien Irene

Home Address 7, Harley Street, W.1.

Date and Place of Birth 6. Aug: 1898 ~ Leiden, Holland.

Guarantor's Name, Address L. Hoefflicke, Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation Specialist. Treating Joint Diseases

Royal Academy of Music Library

1919 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Sing. Mde Larkcom.

Second Study Piano. Miss Bennett.

Elements Dr Grenish.

Sight Singing

Diction Miss James.

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment. 1919.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep. 14.		1 1 .	5093.		
Oct 1	4/M mas.	15 15 .	9106		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

1

Name in full Holdron, Josephine Marie Hope. (Junior)

Home Address 16, Hanover Terrace, Regents Park, N.W.1.

Date and Place of Birth 9 June 1908

Guarantor's Name, Address Mother, H. A. Holdron, as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1918	19 19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Miss E. Kennedy ~~Miss Mackenzie~~	X	X	X			
Second Study	—							
	Harmony	Miss Rudall	✓	X				
	Diction							
Extra Studies								

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918					
Jan 29	Lent	✓ 1 1 ·	4667	Application Fee	
"	"	✓ 1 1 ·	4665	Paid for her sister M.C.H. who is not entering	
Feb 8	"	✓ 5 5 ·	7589	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
	Re-entry				
~~Oct.~~ 1919 Oct. 23	mich	✓ 6 6 ·	4158		
Jan: 14	Lent	✓ 6 6 ·	8068		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0

Name in full Holland (Ena) Edith

Home Address 57 Cathedral Road. Cardiff

Date and Place of Birth October 29th 1898, Cardiff

Guarantor's Name, Address David Holland. Father - as above.

Occupation Marine Surveyor.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916		1917		1918		1919		19		19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Albanesi	✓	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗ 12	✗ 12	
Second Study	1a ~~Violin~~ Violin	" ~~Cathie~~ R ~~Woof~~ Woof	✗	✗	✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	✓					
Harmony		~~Dr Greenish~~ Mr Corder.	✓			✓	✗			✓	✓		
Diction													
Extra Studies	2 ~~Vg~~ Form	Dr Greenish.								✗	✗ 4	✓	
	Ex Prep: Violin	Mr Cathie	✗	✓	✗								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Sep:	19		1	1	.	4475	Application Fee	
	27	Mchmas	13	13	.	6443	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
		"	4	4	.	"	Violin Ex princ:	
1917								
Jany:	10	Lent	16	16	.	6691		
May	2	Midsr	16	16	.	6978		Bronze medal Piano
Oct.	2	Mchmas	16	16	.	7244		
1918 Jan	15	Lent	16	16		7518		
Apr	22	Midsr	16	16	.	7680		Silver medal Piano.
Sept:	27	Mich:	12	12	.	2812		
1919 Jan:	10	Lent	12	12	.	2937		
May	3	Midsr	12	12	.	3071.		Cert. Piano Bronze Medal S. Sing:
Sep	26.	M'mas.	14	14	.	9662.		

1087 form in steall of Violin No 1a L 12:12

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14. 14. 0

Name in full **Holland, Madge.**

Home Address Wilton Lodge. The Avenue, Hitchin, Herts.

Date and Place of Birth 30 June 1899 ~ Finchley

Guarantor's Name, Address W. H. Holland, Esq., Wilton Lodge, The Avenue, Hitchin, Herts.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Miss Wilson	12 4	12 4			
Second Study	Accomp! Mr. Hutchin	6 4	6 4			
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Ethel Martin	2 4	2 4			
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Oct	22		✓ 1	1	.	4921	Application Fee	
May	1	Midsh	✓ 13	13	.	8636	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep.	10	Mmas.	✓ 14	14	.	9587.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14. 14. 0
Less S/S 8. 0. 0
6. 14. 0

Name in full Holloway. Marjorie Matthews { Spring Cottage / Iron Bridge - / Salop -

Home Address Chichester House. Bierton Hill. Aylesbury.

Date and Place of Birth December 28th 1898. Aylesbury

Guarantor's Name, Address Henry Holloway Father - as above -

Occupation Fine Art Dealer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19 16	19 17	19 18	19 19	19	19
Principal Study Violin	Mr R. Woof	x	x x x x x x x x x 12				
Second Study Pianoforte	Lwmstead / Mr O. Kiley	x	x x x x x - x x x 5				
Harmony	Mr P. Corder.	✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ x x x x 4				
Diction	S/S Miss ~~Bartlett~~ Marley			✓ ✓ ✓			
Extra Studies							

Sainton Scholarship
Commenced January 1916
Expires December 1918 ex: to Dec: 1919.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Mch:	18	Lent	7	1	4	3620	~~Application Fee~~	
	17	"	5	10	8	6018	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
May	31	Midsm	4	1	4	3660	Sainton	
Nov: 1917	6	Mchmas	5	10	8	6589		
Feby:	3	Lent	5	.	10	6835		
	8	"	7	11	2	3751	"	
May	24	Midsm	7	11	3	3790	"	
June	1	"	5		9	7069		Bronze medal Violin
Oct.	19	Mchmas	5	.	9	7311		
	26	"	7	11	3	3837	"	
1918 Feb	2	Lent	5	.	9	7578		
"	8	"	4	11	3	3881	"	
May	16	Midsm	7	11	3	3931	"	
"	22	"	5	-	9	7852	Bronze medal S. Swig:	Silver medal Violin
Oct:	17	Mich:	5	-	9	4151		
"	25	"	7	11	3	4162	Schp -	
1919 Feb:	17	Lent	5	-	9	8346		
"	20	"	8	.	-	4210	Schp.	

8/9 to credit

Royal Academy of Music Library

1919										
May	16	Midsk.	✓	8	.	.	4249	Sainton Sep:		
	21	"	✓	4	3	3	8746		Bronze Medal Piano.	Cert. Violin.
	–	–	✓		8	9	–	Credit from Lent Term '19	Silver Medal S. Sing.	Beare Prize.

Died 26th October 1919.

14-14-0

Name in full Holt, Phyllis

Home Address 80, Fitzjohns Avenue, Hampstead

Date and Place of Birth 1904 - do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Albert Holt, Esq, as above.

Occupation Gentleman.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano - Mr. Lake.				
Second Study	Organ - " Peggall				
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919							
Sep.	8.		1	1			5014.
	22.	Xmas.	15	15			8952

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Hopper, Arthur L

Home Address Parce, N.S. Wales, Australia

Date and Place of Birth 23rd Feb 1893 - Kempsey, N.S.W.

Guarantor's Name, Address A. S. Force, Monck St. S.W.1.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano - Mr. Grant	12 ✓					
Second Study	Cornet - " Solomon.	6 ✓					
Elements	" Haworth	Vac 6 ✓					
Sight Singing		✓					
		Vac 3 ✓					

Diction

Extra Studies

A. S. F. 9. 9. 0

Student 3. 3. 0

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	12	Midst	3	3	.	8414	~~Application Fee~~ on a/c.	
	29	"	9	9	.	8763	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ Bcc	
July	14	"	2	4	3	8814	Lessons during Vacation.	
Sep.	3.	"	4	1	9	8833	" " " from A. S. F.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

7 Leinster Square, Bayswater.

M'mas '19 K.

Sing 1 lesson £6.6.0

Name in full: Howard-Grafton Denise Georgina

Home Address: 99 Edith Road, West Kensington ~~4 Glazbury Rd. W. Kensington W 14~~ ~~24 Gunderstone Road. W. 14~~ ~~4 Glazbury Road W. 14~~

Date and Place of Birth: 4th July 1901 Paris

Guarantor's Name, Address: P. Howard-Grafton - Mother - as above

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916			1917			1918			1919			19			19		
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Knott (Redfie)	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X										
Second Study	Sing Miss Langston			X																
	Accompaniment	" Hickin (Bruce Cooper)	X		✓	X		✓	X	X		X	X							
	Harmony	Miss Nye				✓	✓	X	X											
	Diction	Miss Thomas								X		X	X							
Extra Studies	~~Sing.~~	~~Miss Langston~~																		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Apl.	20		1	1	.	4415	Application Fee	
May	24	Midsr.	13	13	.	6276	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sept. 1917	5	Michmas	12	12	.	3682		
Jany.	20	Lent	12	12	.	2182		
May	1	Midsr.	12	12	.	2286		
Sep.	6	Michmas	2	12	.	7092		
	14	"	10	.	.	3810		
1918 Mch	5	Lent	12	12	.	2610		
Apr	23	Midsr	6	6	.	7696	on a/c	
July	12	" balance	6	6	.	7871		
Oct.	10	Mich.	5	5	.	4113		
1919 Feb.	10	Lent	5	5	.	8324		
May	21	Midsr.	2	12	6	8448	On a/c.	
June	13	"	2	12	6	8469	Balance.	

1138. 28.9.18 To take Singing only £5.5.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

K.

14.14.0

Name in full Howarth Thelma

Home Address The Studio. Hutton. Essex

Date and Place of Birth March 15th 1899 Newcastle on Tyne

Guarantor's Name, Address Albany. E. Howorth, Father – as above –

Occupation Artist

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916			1917			1918			1919		19		19	
Principal Study	Singing	Mr Meur	6										12				
Second Study	Pianoforte	" Lake	3										6				
Harmony Eb:		Miss Nye											4				
Diction		Miss Thomas	½										2				

Extra Studies

Lilian Eldee Schp.

Commenced Michaelmas 1917
Expires July 1918

Extended July 1919

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Mch:	9	Lent	2	2	.	6012	Application Fee	
		"	6	6	.	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee ½ term	
May	9	Midsr.	12	12	.	1852		
Oct:	18	Mchmas	12	12	.	2035		
1917 Jany:	19	Lent	12	12	.	2181		Bronze medal Sing- Midsr. 1917
June	19	Midsr.	12	12	.	7079	Lilian Eldee Scholar for one year £10 per term 19/7/17 HB	
Oct:	11	Mchmas	2	12	.	7299		
	26	"	10	.	.	3837	Lilian Eldée	
1918 Jan	23	Lent	2	12	.	7557		
Feb.	8	"	10	.	.	3881	" "	
May	13	Midsr.	2	12	-	7838		Silver medal Singing
"	16	"	10	-	.	3931		
Oct:	8	Mich:	2	12	.	4105		
"	25	"	10	-	-	4162		
1919 Jan:	15	Lent	2	12	-	8252		
Feb:	20	"	10	-	-	4210	Schp.	
May	16	Midsr.	10	.	.	4249	"	
	23	"	2	12	.	8455		Cert. Singing.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0
1a 9.9.0
24.3.0

Name in full Howel-Jones, Monica Léonie

Home Address 8. High Beach, Felixstowe.

Date and Place of Birth April 7th, 1901. Brighton.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. L. Howel-Jones - mother - 10 Cadogan Ct: S.W.1.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918		1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing, Mr. King,	X	X	12 X				
1a (7.7.0) ~~Second Study~~	Pianoforte! ~~Miss Griffiths~~ Mr. Keddie	✓	X	12 X				
Harmony	Mr. Miles			8.40 X				
Diction	Mr. Bond	X	X	2 X				
~~Extra Studies~~ 2nd	Italian ~~£1.10~~ Sig.a Roda 30"	X	X	30 X				
	French £1.1.0 Mr. Bosc -	X	-					
	Dancing Mme. La Foy.	X	-					
	Dept.mt - "	X	-					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Sept:	19	Mich:	✓ 1	1	.	4772	Application Fee	
Oct:	7	"	✓ 15	15	.	4097	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
"	14	"	✓ 2	2	.	4138	Danc: & Dept.	
1919 Jan:	2	Lent	✓ 15	15	.	8052	No " " " ½ Italian	
"	22	"	✓ 2	2	.	8282	Ex: ~~2nd~~ prin	
Feb:	24	"	✓ 3	3	.	8361	Balance	
Apl.	14	Midsh	✓ 19	19	.	8415.	1a Piano.	

1196. Feb: 24th. To take Pfte. as 1a (2 less:) no 2nd. study Italian 30" - no French, Dept. or dancing £21.0.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14·14·0

all communications to Mrs Hugo 17 Boundary Rd: St. Johns Wood N.W. 8

Name in full Hugo Marjorie Anna

Home Address Mansion House, Chambers. Adderby St. Cape Town.

Date and Place of Birth Worcester. S. Africa

Guarantor's Name, Address Mary Hugo (Mrs) mother - as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Wessely	x	x x x x	x 12			
Second Study	Pianoforte	Miss ~~Portch~~ Brockman		✓ ✓ ✓ ✓				
	Harmony	Mr. ~~Forgeon~~ McEwen		✓ ✓	✓			
	Diction							
Extra Studies								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov.	1	McKenas Half	8	8	.	7333	Application Fee Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918 Jan	21	Lent	12	12		2598		
Apl	3	Midst	18	18	.	7612		Bronze Medal Violin
Oct.	1	mich.	12	12	.	2818		
1919 Jan	10	Lent	12	12	.	2943		
Apl	30	Midst	12	12	.	3045		Silver Medal Violin.

Permit 998 d/ 5.3.18.
Make up Mich 1st Half, pay 6/6/-

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

12.12.0

Name in full Hurst, Marie Francis

Home Address Springfield, Weybridge -

Date and Place of Birth January 10th, 1896. London -

Guarantor's Name, Address Miss F. A. Hurst - guardian as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Moore	X	12 X	6 X					
Second Study	Harmony, Miss Rudall	✓	✓	4 X					
Elements									
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									

6

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919			✓ 1	1	.		Application Fee	
Jan:	21	Lent	✓ 13	13	.	8280	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl.	22	Midst.	✓ 12	12	.	8446		
Sep.	19	Mmas.	✓ 6	6	.	8884	Half Term. Left at ½ term	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

K.
10.10.0
Less Pollard 1.1.0
S.A.F. 3.3.0 4.4.0
6.6.0

Name in full Huxham Phyllis Irene

Home Address 1 Springfield Terrace, Bideford. N. Devon

Date and Place of Birth October 9th 1900 Bideford

Guarantor's Name, Address H. Willett Huxham Father - as above.

Occupation Practitioner in Dentistry

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	19
Principal Study Pianoforte	Mr. Pollard	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Second Study Violin	~~Miss Chester~~ " ~~Brine~~ Barrie	✓	✓	✓	✓		
Harmony	" McEwen	✓	✓	✓	✓		
Diction Sight sing:	Miss Mackay				✓		
Extra Studies							

Ada Lewis Scholarship
Commenced Michaelmas 1915
Expires July 1918

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915							Application Fee	
Dec: 1916	13	Mchmas	12	12	.	6014	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Mch:	18	Lent	12	12	.	3630		
May	31	Midsr.	12	12	.	3660		Bronze medal S. Sing. & Piano
Oct: 1917	20	Mchmas	12	12	-	3703		
Feby.	8	Lent	12	12	.	3751		
May	24	Midsr.	12	12		3790		Silver medal Piano & S. Sing.
Oct: 1918	21	Mchmas	12	12	.	3837		
Feb.	8	Lent	12	12	.	3881		
May	16	Midsr	12	12	.	3931		Cert. Piano. & Sight Read:
Oct:	8	Mich:	8	8	.	4103	(for 2 terms fees to March 29th 1919)	
Oct:	25	"	3	3	-	4162	S.A.F.	
		"	1	1	.	4162	Mr. Pollard	
1919		Lent	.	.	.		See Oct. 8 -	
Feb:	20	"	3	3	.	4210		
"	"	"	1	1	.	"	Mr. Pollard	
Apl.	9	Midsr	4	4	.	8385		
	16	"	4	4	.	4249	S.A.F. 3/3/. Mr. Pollard 1/1/.	

1/-
1136. Oct: 7th '18.
To take 2 Pfte: only £8.8.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Irving, Edward

Home Address Sydney, N.S.W. Australia

Date and Place of Birth " " "

Guarantor's Name, Address Director of Education N.S.W.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Sing: Wm Phillips	12.					
Second Study Piano - " Grant	4 6 4					
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction Miss Thomas	2 4					
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
May	26	Mydst	12	12	.	3110	Application Fee	
							Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Jasper Frederick Stephens

Home Address St: Brannocks, Masons Hill, Bromley, Kent.

Date and Place of Birth 1889 - Old Charlton - Kent.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation Captain, M.C. R.F.A.

	19 18	19 19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Singing, Mr. F. King,	X	X				
Second Study Pianoforte, Mr. Morton,	X	X				
Harmony						
Diction Mr. Bond -	X	X				
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918				~~Application~~ Fee Remitted	
Oct: 31	Mich:	12 12 -	2831	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan: 7	Lent	12 12 -	2904		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

12.12.0

Name in full Jeffers, Audrey

Home Address 22. Sweet Briar Road, Trinidad. B. W. I.

Date and Place of Birth Trinidad.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self - ~~12. Garlinge Road - Broadsbury~~ -

Occupation 2, Burgess Hill, Finchley Road, NW. 2.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing, Miss Soper	12 ✓	12 ✓				
Second Study	Organ, Mr. Steggall	6 ✓	6 ✓				
Elements	Miss Wright	✓	4 ✓				
Sight Singing							
Diction	Miss Thomas	2 ✓	2 ✓				
Extra Studies							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan.	8		1	1	-	4853	Application Fee	
"	10	Lent	13	13	.	8206	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl.	26	Midst.	12	12	.	3002		
Sep.	10.	Mmas.	12	12	.	3142		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19	19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

12 12 0
French 2 2 0
Elocn 2 2 0
16 16 0
Lent 20 14 14 0
French 2 2 0
Elocn 2 2
21 0 0

Name in full Jones, Winifred May

Home Address 20. Griffel Avenue. Streatham Hill, S.W.2.

Date and Place of Birth January 16th 1901. Streatham –

Guarantor's Name, Address W. L. Jones – father – as above.

Occupation Director.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Knott (Mr. Rachford)	½ ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	Singing, Miss Mead	✓	✓	4 ✓			
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies	French, M. Bosc, 2 2 0	✗	30 ✓	30 ✓			
	Elocution, Miss Martin, 2 2 0	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓			

	Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918						
Dec:	16		✓ 1 1 .	4810	Application Fee	
1919						
Jan:	6	Lent	✓ 17 17 .	8114	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	1	Midst.	✓ 16 16 .	8632	French 2/2. Elocn 2/2.	
Aug	30	Mimas.	✓ 16 16 .	8828	" " "	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0

Name in full Kennedy, Kenneth Gordon

Home Address 166, Riversdale Road, Hawthorn, Melbourne, Australia

Date and Place of Birth 8th March 1888 ~ Australia

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Chief Paymaster, A.S.F. Monck St. S.W.~~ Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Trombone ~ Mr. Matt	12 4					
Second Study Piano ~ " Morton	✓					
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	21	Midst	12	12	.	3106	Application Fee	
							Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0

Name in full Keyter, Myrtle Cornelia

Home Address Cape Town. South Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 6th Dec. 1899 ~ Alice. "

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing ~ Mr Thompson.	6				
Second Study	Piano ~ Miss De Baecker.					
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Thomas.	1				
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
June	20.		1	1	.	8499.		
	"	Medst.	4	4	.	"		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full King, Geoffrey Arthur

Home Address The Grossways, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

Date and Place of Birth 5th July 1894 - Crouch End.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19/9	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr. Dyer	12 / 6					
Second Study	Piano - Morton						
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction	Mr. Bond	2					
Extra Studies							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Apl	22		1	1	-	4919	Application Fee	
	28	Mo/dst	13	13	-	8527	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14 14 0
2a Har. 3. 3. 0
17. 17. 0

Name in full King Gertrude Frances

Home Address "Rosebery" 32 Claremont Rd: Tunbridge Wells.

Date and Place of Birth April 26th 1893 Maidstone

Guarantor's Name, Address Frederick King Father. as above.

Occupation Gentleman.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916	1917	1918	1919	19	19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Wessely	X	X X X	X X X	X 12 X		
Second Study	Pianoforte	" Lake.	X	X X X	X X X	X 6 X		
	Harmony	S. Macpherson		✓	✓ ✓	✓ ✓		
	Diction							
Extra Studies	Harmony.	S. Macpherson.			✓	✓ ✓		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Sep:	12		1	1	.	4451	Application Fee	
	22	Mchmas	13	13	.	6350	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1917 Jany:	1	Lent	12	12	.	2056		
Apl:	24	Midst	12	12	.	2226		
Sep:	11	Mchmas	12	12	.	2380		Bronze medal Violin
1918 Jan	1	Lent	12	12		2497		
Apl	10	Midst	12	12	.	2630		
"	26	"	2	2	.	7739	Extra Harmony	Silver Medal Violin
Sept:	9	Mich:	14	14	.	7894	" "	
1919 Jan:	2	Lent	14	14	.	8055	" "	
Apl	16.	Midst	14	14	.	8438	" "	Bronze Medal Piano.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14·14·0

Name in full Klean Bluebell M.

Home Address ~~17 Broadhurst Gardens. N.W.~~ 2, Endsleigh Gardens Surbiton.

Date and Place of Birth London 1889

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Composition.	Mr. F. Corder.		X ✓	~~X~~ ✓	~~X~~ 12 ✓			
Second Study	Viola → Organ.	Miss Lockwood. Mr. Sleggall.		✓ ✓	✓	6 ✓			
Harmony									
Diction									
Extra Studies									

6 11/17 900 Ordinary course 2nd study deducted for 1/2 term £5·5·0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917							Application Fee	
Novr.	7	Michmas	✓ 7	7	·	7343	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918 Jan	15	Lent	✓ 12	12		2587		
May	9	Midsr.	✓ 12	12	·	2722		
Sept:	27	Mich:	✓ 12	12	·	2811		
1919 Jan:	23	Lent	✓ 12	12	·	2963		
May	2	Midsr.	✓ 12	12	·	3064		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0

Name in full Kvapil, Milos

Home Address Wascot Lodge, Watford

Date and Place of Birth 9th Sept 1892 ~ Kowensko Bohemia

Guarantor's Name, Address London War Pensions Committee, ~~Notting Hill Gate, W.~~ Bloomsbury Sq. W.C. 1

~~Occupation~~ Reference No. 4/1134/JR.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing ~ Mr Beauchamp	8 4					
Second Study	Piano ~ Morton	6 4					
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction	Mr Cole	1.20 4					
Extra Studies							

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
July	24	Midst.	12	12	.	8815	~~Application Fee~~ Lon War Pensions Committee Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Lambelet Vivien Ada Maurice

Home Address 28 Warrington Crescent, Maida Vale. W.9.

Date and Place of Birth Jany: 3rd 1903 London

Guarantor's Name, Address K. Lambelet. Mother – as above –

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917		1918		1919	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Moore	x	x	x	x	x			
Second Study	Elocution	" Bond	x	x	x	x	x			
Harmony	D. Greenish	~~Mr P. Corder~~	✓	✓	x	x	✓			
Diction										

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep:	17		1	1	.	4600	Application Fee	
	24	Mchmas	13	13	.	7144	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918								
Jan	7	Lent	12	12	.	2539		
Apr	23	Midsr	12	12		7703		Bronze Medal Piano.
Sept:	23	Mich:	12	12	.	2776		
1919								
Jan:	10	Lent	12	12	.	2942		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Langston Evelyn

Home Address 105 Priory Road. West Hampstead. N.W. 6

Date and Place of Birth September 7th 1887 Kingston St. Michael

Guarantor's Name, Address Frederick William Langston — Father —

Occupation Civil Servant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing	Mr F. King	6 x x	6 x x x x				
Second Study								
	Harmony							
	2nd Diction	Miss Child	x x	x x x x				
Extra Studies								

Transferred from Register H 109.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
May	2	Midsr.	✓	2	16.	6982	~~Application Fee~~	Ridley Prentice Memorial Prize
Sep:	28	Michmas	✓	1	15.	3816	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
1918								
Jan	11	Lent	✓	1	15	3859	Subproof allce 3.10.0. & ch	
May	1	Midsr	✓	1	15.	3916	subproof allce £3-10-0	
Sept:	25	mich:	✓	1	15.	4007	" " " " "	
1919								
Jan:	15	Lent	✓	1	15.	4191	" " " " "	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

K

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Name in full **Lavin, Marcella Mary**

Home Address 124a St Georges Street. E. 25 Lower Chapman St. Commercial Rd. E.1.

Date and Place of Birth 23 June 1894 ~ Plumstead, Kent.

Guarantor's Name, Address Michael Lavin, Esq., as above ~ Father

Occupation Inspector of Police

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study 1st Sing Violin ~ Mr Wessely. Miss Wilson Mrs Lake

Second Study Piano ~ Miss Doubleday.

Harmony Mr Dale Myles Greenish

Diction Miss Thomas

Extra Studies 2nd Violin Sing Miss Wilson ~~2 Sf.~~

2 Sing. Miss Bartlett ~~Sheriff Hebor Read~~ Mdm La Fay Debreeny

Half fees 6 to be charged by Mr Wessely.

Fees fixed at £6. 6. p term 6 m 15. p 4/6 ?

632 Sing: 1a vice 2d study £2.2.0 26/9/16

Date of Payment 1913.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct. 1914	4.	Michs.	6	6	-	3854	~~Application Fee~~ Entry Fee remitted 6 m. 15. p 4/6 ?	
Jan	12	Lent	6	6	-	4009	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	4	Midsr	6	6	-	4292		Bronze medal Violin
Sep.	21	Michs.	6	6	-	4583.		
Jany 1915	5	Lent	6	6	-	4884		
May	4	Midsr	6	6	-	5202		Silver medal Violin
Sep. 1916	21	Michms:	8	8	-	5431	2a Sing 2/2/.	
Jany:	11	Lent	8	8	-	5812	" "	
May	2	Midsr.	8	8	-	6091	" "	Certif: Violin
Sep: 1917	26	Michms	10	10	-	6419	Sing: 2/2.	
Jany:	9	Lent	10	10	-	6683		
May	1	Midsr.	10	10	-	6947		
	30	"	1	1	-	3791	S. Sing	Bronze medal Sing.
Sep: 1918	24	Michms	13	13	-	7168	Ex Piano: 7/7/.	
Jan	8	Lent	13	13		7446		
Apr	23	Midsr	11	11	-	7705		
May	8	"	1	1	-	3925	Dancing	Bronze M. S. Sing: Silver medal Singing
Sept:	20	Mich:	10	10	-	7915		

25/5/17 - 789 - S. Sing: 2/.

Permit 1018. 24/5/18. For this term Sing. 1st S. Piano 2nd Harmony Violin as 1st Dancing 1077 Discontinue Dancing. /.

P.T.O.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing Miss Wilson	✓ 12 ✓					
Second Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Lake	✓ 6 ✓					
Harmony	Dr. Greenish	✓ ✓					
Diction	Miss Thomas	✓ 2 ✓					
Extra Studies	Violin 1st Mr. Wesley 7. 7. 0	✓ ✓					

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	7	Lent	✓ 10	10	.	8153	~~Application Fee~~	
Apl	29	Midst	✓ 13	13	.	8596	Exprinc: 2 lessons pw. ~~Balance of Entrance Fee and~~ Tuition Fee	
May	16	"	✓ 18	18	.	4249	3 terms 1917-18 S.A.F.	
	"	"	✓ 18	18	.	"	" " 1918-19 "	

14.14.0

Name in full: Lea, Isobel Dorothea

Home Address: 17a Lambolle Rd., Hampstead, N.W.3.

Date and Place of Birth: 16 March 1902. Muswell Hill

Guarantor's Name, Address: Allan R. Lea, Father, as above

Occupation: Insurance Official

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918			1919		19		19		19		19	
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Waller {York Bowen / Whitemore	92 ✓	✓	6	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓							
Second Study	Singing, Miss Rolfe	✓	✓	6 ✓	✓	✓	4 ✓							
Harmony	Miss Rudall.	✓	✓			✓								
Diction														
Extra Studies														

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apr	11	Midsr	✓ 1	1	.	4679	Application Fee	
"	29	"	✓ 13	13	.	7768	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sept: 1919	23	Mich:	✓ 12	12	.	2781		
Jan:	6	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2881		
Apl.	28	Midsr.	✓ 12	12	.	3007		
Sep.	23	M'mas.	✓ 14	14	.	9632		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

14-14-0

Name in full: Lèvi, Philip Augustus

Home Address: ~~5, Acol Road, West Hampstead. NW.~~

Date and Place of Birth: 1899 - London.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Mdme. Edgardo Lèvi, Esq. as above. ~~Father~~. 6 Artesian Road Bayswater W.

Occupation: Professor of Singing R.A.M.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
Principal Study	Piano - Mr. Whitemore	✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓
Second Study	Organ } Dr. Richards					✓	✓ ✓
Harmony	F. Corder	✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓
Diction							
Extra Studies	2d Organ. Dr. Richards						✓ ✓

Ada Lewis Scp.
Commenced Sept. 1911
Expires July 1914.

M. Burgess Memorial Fund.
Commenced September 1914.
Expires July 1915.
Extended July 1916

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1911								
Nov.	9	M'mas	11	11	.	2941	~~Application Fee~~ Entrance fee remitted See C.M. 14. p. 180	
1912 Feb.	2	Lent	11	11	.	2978	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	17	Mids.	11	11	.	3027		Bronze medals Piano & S. Sing:
Nov	18	M'mas.	11	11	.	3091.		
1913 Feb.	6.	Lent	11	11	.	3151		
May	16	Mids.	11	11	.	3201.		Silver medal Piano
Oct	24	M'mas	11	11	.	3264.		
1914 Feb.	7	Lent	12	12	.	3324.		
June	8	Mids.	12	12	.	3382	Alexander Roller Prize, Agnew Prize. Certif: Piano. Silver S. Sing Bronze Harmony	
Oct.	23	M'mas	5	16	6.	5668	Mary Burgess Fund.	
1915 Mch:	1	Lent	2	4	6	5737	"	
		"	8	1	.	"	"	
June	16	Mids.	8	1	.	5810	Certf: Piano; Burgess Gift, Macfarren Medal, Silver Med: Harmy:	
Oct:	22	Mchmas	3	5	6	5693	Fees	11. 11. 0
Dec:	13	"	5	16	6	6014	Less Sub: Prof: allce	2. 2. 0
1916 Feby:	29	Lent	3	5	6	6005		£9. 9. 0
Mch:	18	"	5	16	6	3630		
May	9	"	1	1	.	6202	Organ ½ term.	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

			1917	1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	~~Organ~~	~~Dr. Richards~~		✓ ✓				
Second Study	~~Organ~~	~~Dr. Richards~~	✓ ✓ ✓					
Harmony		F. Corder	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓				
Diction								
Principal ~~Extra~~ Studies	Composition	Mr. F. Corder						
Second	Organ.	Dr. Richards	11-11-0					
2a	"	"	2-2-0					
			13.13.0					

Date of Payment 1916		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	9	Midsr.	1	1	.	6202	~~Application Fee~~ Organ ½ term	
		"	3	5	6	.	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
	31	"	5	16	6	3660		Challen Gold Medal & O. Prescott Gift
July	12	"	1	1	.	3677		
Oct.	3	Mchmas	11	11	.	9532		
1917 Jany.	11	Lent	11	11	.	9536		
May	9	Midsr.	11	11	.	9543		
Oct.	25	Mchmas	11	11	.	9550		
1919.			Re-Entry					
Feb.	7	Lent	11	11	.	9553		
May	8	Midsr	11	11	.	9554		Cert. Harmony.

6.6.0

(Mrs Wickham) née Dickenson.

Name in full **Lister Marguerite Durrell**

Home Address Wynecote, Crowborough.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917			1918		1919		19		19		19
Principal Study	Singing (1 lesson only twice a week)	Mr Beauchamp	✓	✓	✓			6 ✓	6 ✓					
Second Study	~~Dancing~~	~~Mde. La Foy~~	✓	✓										
Harmony		~~Dr. Richards~~		✓										
Diction		Miss Thomas	✓	✓	✓				✓					
Extra Studies	Elocution			✓										

Re Entry

Transferred from Register H 423.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
May	3	Midsr.	12	12		2319	~~Application Fee~~	
"	18	"	1	1		3786	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	Extra Dancing
Sept	26	Mich.	15	15		7200		
1918								
Jan	23	Lent	8	8		7555		
1919		Re-entry.						
May	6	Midsr.	5	5		8685.		
Oct	2.	Mmas.	6	6		9110.		

Permit 945 d/9/1/18 2 Singing (Prim) only

1224 ✓ 1 Sing lesson only 5/5/-

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal Academy of Music Library

See Lister

† To be known as Miss Marguerite Lister.

Name in full **Wickham** Marguerite Durell née M. Dickenson

Home Address Wynecote Inwood, Crowborough.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		19 17	19 18	19	19	19	19	19 19
Principal Study	Singing	Mr Beauchamp	X X ✓					
Second Study	Dancing	Mde. La Toy	X X					
	Harmony	Dr Richards	✓					
	Diction	Miss Thomas.	X X					
Extra Studies	Elocution	"	X					

Re-Entry

Transferred from Register H 423

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917					
May 3	Mids.	X 12 12 .	2319	~~Application Fee~~	
18	"	X 1 1 .	3786	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ Extra Dancing	
Sep. 26	Michas	X 15 15 .	7200		

See Lister

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

~~11.11.0~~
12.12.0

Name in full Lodge, Frederick Laing

Home Address 1, Caroline Street, Windsor, Ontario, Canada

Date and Place of Birth 6th October 1885 ~ Port Hope, Ont.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Singing ~ Mr. ~~Driver~~ Keel						
Second Study Piano ~ " Haworth						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction Mr. Cole						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
July	10	Midst	6	6	.	8809	~~Application Fee~~ Half-term ~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

J.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

14. 14. 0
Deport 3. 3. 0
17. 17. 0

Name in full: Lough, Mrs Victor

Home Address: Glendale, Loughton, Essex

Date and Place of Birth: London.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Victor Lough, Esq. as above - Husband.

Occupation: Civil Servant

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1912			1913			1914		1919	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Cummings: Mde Larkcom	x	x	x	x (11)	x (13)	x	x	x	x (6)		
Second Study	Piano " O'King Morton	x	x	x	x (5½)	x (6½)	x	x	x			
Harmony	Perry			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Diction	Miss Thomas	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	✓	x (1)		
Extra Studies	Italian 1.1.0	x (1½)	x	x	x	x	-					
	Eloc: " " 2.2.0					x	x	x	x			
	German						x	x				
	Deportment Mde La Foy									x (2)		

Date of Payment 1912		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan	1		1	1	.	3646	Application Fee	
	8	Lent	4	4	.	2241	Balance of Entrance Fee ~~and Tuition Fee~~	
	25	"	11	11	.	8411		
Feb.	15	"		10	6.	2985	Italian Half Term	
Apl	25	Mids.	12	12	.	2471	"	
Sept.	26	M'mas.	12	12	.	2855	"	
1913 Jan	24	Lent	12	12	.	50	"	
Apl	25	Mids.	14	14	.	3414	Eloc L2.2/- Italian L1.1/-	
Sep.	25	M'mas	14	14	.	3757	" German 1.1/-	
1914 Jan	15	Lent	14	14	.	4090	Eloc " " "	
May	7	Mids.	13	13	.	4380	" "	Bronze medal Elocution
1919		Re-entry.						
June	9	Mids.	7	7	.	8783.	2nd Half-term. Deportment 1/1/-	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

114-114-0

Name in full Low, Margaret Sylvia

Home Address The Rock, Kinaldie, Aberdeenshire.

Date and Place of Birth 29 August 1898 ~ Fraserburgh.

Guarantor's Name, Address Alexander Hill Low, Esq. 156 Union St, Aberdeen.

Occupation Exporter

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Violin. Mr. Wood.

Second Study Piano " Hickox.

Elements Mrs Tyte.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19 19

12.
✓
6
✓
✓

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
July	14		✓	1	1	4960		
Sep.	29	Xmas.	✓	15	15	9092		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

1440 K.

Name in full Lowenadler Rita

Home Address Grenabo, Highbury Road, Wimbledon. S.W.

Date and Place of Birth Apl: 20th 1898 Stockholm.

Guarantor's Name, Address C. A. Lowenadler. Father, as above—

Occupation Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19/5	19/6	19/7	19/8	19/9	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mrs McEwen / Mr Whitemore	X X X X	X 12 12	X X X 12 12		
Second Study	V' Cello	Miss Griffiths	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓		✓ ✓ X ✓ –		
Harmony		S Macpherson	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ X X ✓ ✓		
Diction							
Extra Studies	Harmony	S. Macpherson			✓ X X ✓ X		

Discontinue 14/3/19

4 10 17 881 Extra Harmy: 2·2·0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								
July	28		1	1	·	4299	Application Fee	
Sep:	22	Mchmas	13	13	·	5437	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1916								
Jany	8	Lent	12	12	·	1549		
May	1	Midst	12	12	·	1733		
Sep:	23	Mchmas	12	12	·	1918		
1917								
Jany:	9	Lent	12	12	·	2139		
Apl:	28	Midst	12	12	·	2242		Bronze medal Piano
Sep:	25	Mchmas	12	12	·	2435		
Oct:	17	"	2	2	·	7309		
1918								
Jan	8	Lent	14	14		7436		
Apr	23	Midst	14	14	·	7695		Silver medal Piano
Sept:	21	mich:	14	14	·	7939		
1919								
Jan:	7	Lent	14	14	·	8142		
Apl	29	Midst	12	12	·	3026		Cert. Piano.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

152 Sutherland Av: Maida Vale, W. 9. (1/10/19)

Letter from Mother 1/10/19

14.14.0
Drama 3.3.0
Sing 5.5.0
23.2.0

Name in full: Macdonald Alison Blanche

Home Address: ~~23~~ Castletown Road. ~~West Kensington~~ ~~5 York St. Portman Square~~ W. 1

Date and Place of Birth: February 23rd 1902 Pitlochry N. B.

Guarantor's Name, Address: ~~Angus Macdonald Father~~ Mrs Macdonald Dead 4/3/18 - as above

Occupation

			1916	1917	1918	1919	1919	1919
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Albanesi	x	x x x x	x x x x	12 x	12 x	
Second Study	Dancing	Mde. ~~La Foy~~		x x x	x x x			
	Harmony	Miss Nye			x x x x	4 x	4 x	
	Diction							
Extra Studies	Elocution 2/.	Mr A. Bond	x	x x x	x x x x	2 x	–	
	Dramatic class	"	x	x x x	x x x	x x	x	
2nd	Singing ~~2/~~	Miss Soper			x x	4 x	4 x	
1a	Singing						6 x	
	Diction	Mr Bond.					2 x	

Date of Payment. 1916		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct:	10		1	1	.	4495	Application Fee	
Oct:	12	Mchmas	13	13	.	6541	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1917		"	1	1	.	3702	Eloc:	
Jany:	12	Lent	15	15	.	6737	Drama 2/0/. Permit 7/18	
May	7	Midst	15	15	.	7008		Bronze medal Piano
Oct:	11	Mchmas	15	15	.	7294		
1918 Jan	7	Lent	15	15		7399		
Apr	25	Midst	13	13	.	7734	discht Drama.	Bronze medal Dancing; Silver medal Piano
Sept:	30	Mich:	17	17	.	~~4046~~		
1919 Jan:	14	Lent	15	15	.	8236	no dancing	Bronze Medal S. Singing.
May	6	Midst	15	15	.	8646	Drama 2/2/. Eloc. 1/1/.	Cert. Piano.
Oct	1	M-mas	23	2	.	9109	Sing 5/5/. Drama 3/3/.	

1107. 26.9.18 To take Singing as 2d/x join Dram: class

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Macfarlane, Joan Elspeth

Home Address Baysgarth, Eastbury Road, Northwood, Middlesex.

Date and Place of Birth May 10th 1901, Northwood

Guarantor's Name, Address Harold Macfarlane. Father - as above -

Occupation Admiralty War Staff. Intelligence Division & author.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1918			1919					
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr. Morton / Mr. Knott	✓	✓	✓	✓					
Second Study	French	M. Bosc	✓	✓	✓	✓					
Harmony	Elements	Dr. Greenish		✓		✓					
Diction											
Extra Studies	Singing	Miss Langston			✓	✓					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914								
Dec	31		✓	1	1	4651	Application Fee	
1918								
Jan.	7	Lent	✓	13	13	7408	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apr	22	Midst	✓	12	12.	2660		
Sept:	2	much:	✓	12	12.	2743		
Oct	2	"	✓	2	2.	4074	29/	
1919								
Jan:	6	Lent	✓	14	14.	8087		

'35' To take singing as 2nd. d 1/2. 2.

Royal.
Academy
of Music
Library

12 12 0
Eloc 2 2 0
14 14 0
14 14 0
Eloc 3 3 0
17 17 0

Name in full Maitland, Violet Adair (2. Pembridge Sq:- Bayswater.)

Home Address 3. Albany Place, Dumfries, Scotland.

Date and Place of Birth 1898. Iquique. Chile.

Guarantor's Name, Address Frances M. Maitland, 2. Underhill Rd, Dulwich. S.E. 27.

Occupation

		1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing, Mme. Larkcom	X 14 X	12 X				
Second Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Hickin	X 6 X	6 X				
Elements	Miss Rudall	X					
Sight Singing							
Diction	Miss Martin	X 2 X	2 X				
Extra Studies	Eloc. " " 2 2 0	4 X					

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Feb:	8		✓ 1	1	.	4868	Application Fee	
.	15	Lent ½ term	✓ 7	7	.	8343	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	12	Midst.	✓ 12	12	.	2988		
May	30	"	✓ 2	2	.	8465	1233 ✓ Eloc. 2/2/.	
Aug	26	Mmas.	14	14		9559	" 2/2/.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Marley, Heartsease

Name in full

Home Address 9. Dacres Lane. Calcutta.

Date and Place of Birth 5 January 1894 ~ Burma.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. E.A. Marley. 60, Cranbrook Park, Ilford. Mother

Occupation Father deceased 31/5/16

		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Principal Study	Piano. Elocution	Miss Brookman. Hon. Berringer					
Second Study	Sing:	Miss Wilson					
Harmony		Mr. Harder					
Diction	Sight singing	Miss Child 2nd study. Miss Mackay					
Extra Studies		Fund. Mr Berringer 1.1.0					

Associated Board Exhibr

Commenced Sept. 1914

Expires July 1916

Extended July 1917/1918 ~~to 1919~~

Ross Scholarship

Commenced Mchmas 1917

Expires July 1918

Extended July 1919

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914							
Dec 1915	10	Mchmas	12	12	4868	~~Application Fee~~ Entry fee remitted C.M. 15. p. 169	
Jany	11	Lent	1	1	3450	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ 2 Fundamentals.	
	24	"	12	12	5093		
May	22	Midsr.	12	12	5362		Bronze medal Piano
Sept.	22	Mchmas.	4	4	5449	Ex Prep.	
Novr. 1916	20	"	12	12	5729		
Feby.	11	Lent	12	12	5986		
		"	4	4	6008	Sing.	
May	24	Midsr.	12	12	6281		
July	8	"	4	4	6315	Ex Prep.	Bronze medal. S. Sing. Silver medal Piano Bronze " Sing.
Novr.	1	Mchmas	4	4	6575	Ex Prep.	
	2	"	12	12	6579		
1917 Jany.	27	Lent	4	4	6822	"	
Feby.	8	"	12	12	6303 ~~3751~~		
May	17	Midsr.	12	12	7053		
June	20	"	4	4	7081	"	Silver medal Sing & S. Sing.
Oct. 1918	26	Mchmas	12	12	3837	Ross Sch.	
Feb	8	Lent	12	12	3881	" "	

£70.

Royal Academy of Music Library

May	16	Midst.	✓	12	12	.	3931.	Ross Sep. ✓. Permit 1033. 30/4/18. Elec. instead of Piano 2nd Study	Cert: Singing & Sightread:	
July	19	Mich.	✓	1	1	.	3959	Department	×	
Oct:	25	"	✓	12	12	.	4162	Schp. Cheque Sub prof. allwce 3/10/. paid Lent '19		
1919 Feb:	20	Lent	✓	12	12	.	4210	" " " " " 3/10/. " "		
May	16	Midst.	✓	12	12	.	4249	" " "	× credit to Mid. Term 3/10/. Midst. '19	Parepa-Rosa Gold Medal.

14.14.0

Name in full **Martin, John Lawrence**

Home Address East Longmeadow, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Date and Place of Birth 8 Feb 1896

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1919 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Sing: Mr. Phillips

Second Study Piano - Grant

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction Miss Thomas.

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
May	21	Midsh.	12	12	.	2104	Application Fee	
							Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0

Name in full Mc Cleary, Fiona

Home Address 14, Ardwick Road, Hampstead. N.W. 2.

Date and Place of Birth 29. January 1900 ~ Croydon.

Guarantor's Name, Address Dr. George Frederick Mc Cleary as above ~ Father

Occupation Doctor of Medicine.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr Matthay / " Craxton	1½ / 1				
Second Study	Har.	" Corder	2				
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
July	28.		1	1		4967		
Sep	23.	Mmas	15	15		8998	Rec.d by cheque £7.7/-	see C.B. 'O' fo. 79.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14 14 0
Choir Training 1 1 0
15 15 0

Name in full Mc Michael, Maxwell

Home Address 1934, N. Judson Place, Phila. Penna. U.S.A.

Date and Place of Birth 11 June 1891 ~ Toronto ~ Canada.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano ~ Mr Kipps	120 X					
Second Study	Harmy " Corder	60 ✓					
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies	Choir Training Dr Richards 1 1 0						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl	29		✓ 1	1		4933.	Application Fee	Entry Fee remitted
	30	Midst	✓ 11	11	.	8563	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	"	"	✓ 1	1	.	"	Choir Training.	Oliveria Prescott Prize.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0
French 1.11.6
16.5.6

Name in full McMullan, Aine Kathleen

Home Address ~~The Laurels, Adelaide Road, Park, Belfast, Ireland.~~

Date and Place of Birth 4th March 1901. Ardville, Marino, Co Down, Ireland.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs A.E. McMullan. as above ~ Mother

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano ~ Mr Knott.	14 ✓	12 ✓				
Second Study	Sing ~ Miss S. Thompson.	4 ✓	4 ✓				
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies	French ~ Mr Bosc 1.1.0	✓					

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Jan	6		1	1	.	4849	Application Fee	
Apl.	25	Midst.	14	14	.	8493.	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee French 1/1/	
Sep.	2	Mmas.	16	5	6	8831	" 1/11/6.	No agreement form Midst

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

19 19 19 19 19 19

14·14·0
1a Jr 9·9·0
24·3·0
Less 2nd 1·11·6
22·11·6
Dancg. 1·11·6
24·3·0

Name in full Mearns, Helen Margaret McGregor

Home Address 207, Great Western Road, Aberdeen -

Date and Place of Birth November 18th, 1900. Devonport.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Christina Mearns - Mother - as above -

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918		1919		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr Moore, ~~(Grafe)~~	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
~~Second Study~~	Violin 1a, ~~Miss Chester~~ Kb·60, Dyke	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				
Harmony	Dr Greenish, Miss Hudall	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Diction									
Extra Studies	Fencing, Mlle Bertrand.	✓	✓	-					
	Dancing. Mdle La Foy.				✓				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Sept:	9	Mich:	✓ 1	1	.	4727	Application Fee	
"	23	"	✓ 13	13	.	7972	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct:	11	"	✓ 1	11	6	4121	Fencing	
1919								
Jan:	7	Lent	✓ 14	3	6	8154	"	
"	9	"	✓ 3	3	.	8203	Ex. Prin. in lieu of 2nd	
Apl	24	Midst	✓ 14	6	6	8444	Cr. to Mmas Term Lr 1/11/6 - not taking Fencing	
May	5	"	✓ 1	11	6	4241	Ex princ Lr 6/6/. less Cr 1/11/6. Bronze Medal Piano	
Sep	20.	Mmas.	✓ 24	3	.	8924	1a Violin no 2nd 4/14/6. Dancing 1/11/6	

1163. 19.11.18
To take Violin as 1a
Lessons no 2nd study.
~~£3.3.0~~. 6.6.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0
2ª Sing 3.3.0
Form. 3.3.0
21.0.0

Name in full Mein Beatrice Mary

Home Address Stotthfield, Nr. Alfreton. Derbyshire

Date and Place of Birth June 15th 1894. South Normanton.

Guarantor's Name, Address William Hertford Mein, Father as above

Occupation Company Secretary

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1916	1917	1918	1919	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte — Mr Reddie	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗ ✗	✓		
Second Study	Singing — Miss Rolfe			✓ ✓ ✗ ✗	✓		
	Harmony — Dr Greenish		✓	✓ ✗ ✓	✓		
	Diction						
Extra Studies	2ª Singing — Miss Rolfe			✓ ✓ ✗ ✗	✓		
	Form. — Dr Greenish			✗ ✗ ✓	✓		

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916 Aug: 28		1 1 .	4440	Application Fee	
Sep: 25	Mchmas	13 13 .	6394	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1917 Jany: 6	Lent	12 12 .	2085		
Apl: 28	Mids[t]	12 12 .	2244		Bronze medal Piano
Sep. 21	Mchmas	12 12 .	2400		
1918 Jany 1	Lent	14 14	7345		
Permit 100 3. 27/3/18 Form as 2a. £2.2.0 Apl 10	Mids[t]	14 14 .	7624		
May 6	"	~~14 14~~ 2 2 .	7809		Silver medal Piano
Aug: 28	Mich:	16 16 .	7884	2ª Sing £2/2/. Form £2/2/.	
1919 Jan: 6	Lent	16 16 .	8092	" "	
Apl 14	Mids[t]	16 16 .	8413.	"	"Cert. Piano

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0 K.

Name in full **Middleton** Violet

Home Address ~~732 Fulham Road. S.W.~~ ~~3 Northcote House, 18th Church Street~~

Date and Place of Birth January 15th 1900 Stratford. ~~Kensington 27/10/17~~

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Ellen Middleton~~, Mother - as above.

W. C. Middleton Esq. Father

Occupation 7, Clarendon Mans, East St, Brighton

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916			1917			1918			1919			19			19
Principal Study	Singing	Mr Meux	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		12 X						
Second Study	Pianoforte	"Grant" Ansell Miss Sutherm		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			6 X						
Harmony	Elts	Miss Nye					✓	✓	X	X		4 X						
		Miss Martin		✓	✓		✓		X	X								
Diction		Mr Cole	X					X				2 X						

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Feby.	9		2	2	.	5984	Application Fee	
		Lent	12	12	.	"	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	2	Midsr.	12	12	.	1771		
Oct.	2	Mchmas	12	12	.	2007		
1917 Jany.	13	Lent	12	12	.	2161		
May	4	Midsr.	12	12	.	2327		
Oct.	5	Mchmas	12	12	.	7267	Away with operation. See letter 29/10/17	Cr Lent 6/6/ out letter 1/11/17
1918 Jan	12	Lent	6	6		7492	balance.	
May	14	Midsr.	12	12	.	2727		
							Leaving	
1919		Re. Entry						
May	20	Midsr.	12	12	.	3102		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0

1

Name in full Mitchell, Maud Emily

Home Address ~~32, Poplar Walk,~~ 59. Bancroft Road, Herne Hill, S.E. 24.

Date and Place of Birth 7 Jan. 1889 London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs M. A. Mitchell, as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19 18	19 19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	~~Pfte.~~ Evans Webbe	X X X	X X X				
Second Study	Singing. ~~Mrs Thomas~~ Miss E. Thompson	X X X	X X X				
Harmony	Dr. Granish.	X					
Diction	Mrs Miles	X X X	X ✓				
Extra Studies							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apr	24	Midst	✓	1	1 ·	4693	Application Fee	
"	29	"	✓	13	13 ·	7755	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sept: 1919	24	Mich:	✓	12	12 .	2784		
Jan:	7	Lent	✓	12	12 .	2914		
Apl.	30	Midst	✓	12	12 .	3039		
Sep.	24	Mmas.	✓	14	14 ·	9648		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0
V.C. 3.3.0

Name in full: Mitchell, Victoria A.

Home Address: Market Place, E. Dereham, Norfolk

Date and Place of Birth: E. Dereham 8 May 1897

Guarantor's Name, Address: J. E. Mitchell (Father) as above

Occupation: Baker.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918			1919		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte: Beringer	✓	✓	✓	✓	12 ✓				
Second Study	~~Accompaniment~~ Harmony ~~Dr. Greenish~~ Mr. Hickin		✓		✓	✓	6 ✓			
Harmony	E.C. Dr. Greenish	✓	✓		✓		✓			
Diction										
Extra Studies	~~S. T. C. Harmony Mr. S. Macpherson~~	✓								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Feb	7	Lent Half	✓ 1	1	.	4671	Application Fee	
	15	Do	✓ 7	7	.	7598	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apr	24	Midsr	✓ 12	12	-	2698		
Sept:	23	Mich:	✓ 12	12	.	2777		
1919 Jan:	8	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2926		
Apl	30	Midsr	✓ 12	12	.	3049		Bronze Medal Piano.
Sep.	26.	Mich.	✓ 14	14	.	9041	V.C. 3/3/.	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

10.10.0

Name in full Monteith Bryden Cunningham (Mr)

Home Address Tower Mains, Liberton. Edinburgh.

Date and Place of Birth January 6th 1900 Liberton

Guarantor's Name, Address Margaret Monteith (Mrs) as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Pollard / " Matthay	9 ✗ 3 ✓	9 ✗ 3 ✓	9 ✗ 3 ✓	10½ ✗ 1½ ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗ 14 ✗
Second Study	Harmony.	Mr Corder.	✓		✓		✗	✗
	Harmony							
	Diction							
Extra Studies								

2 lessons Piano 8/8.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Sep.	21		1	1	.	4483	Application Fee	
	25	Mchmas	13	13	.	6392	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1917								
Jany.	4	Lent	12	12	.	2064		
Apl.	25	Midst	12	12	.	2229		
Sep.	7	Mchmas	12	12	.	2372		Bronze medal Piano
							Leaving, joining up 20/12/17	
1918		Re-entry.						
Sept:	23	mich:	12	12	.	2768		Philip L. Agnew Prize.
1919								
Jan:	1	Lent	12	12	.	2853		
May	14	Midst	4	4	.	8726	2 lessons Piano 5/Sing	
	16	"	1	1	.	4250		Bronze Medal S. Singing.

No. 1238. 2 Piano 1 5/Sing S.B.O.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0
Cr 2 2 0
12 12 0

Name in full Morris Delia

Home Address ~~68 Belsize Park N. W. 3~~ 30/8/18 32 Oppidans Rd. N.W.3.

Date and Place of Birth December 19th 1899.

Guarantor's Name, Address F. Morris, Father - as above -

Occupation None.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916	1917	1918	1919	19	19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Woofe	X X	X X	X X X X	X 12		
Second Study	Pianoforte	Miss Kennedy			X X X X	X 6		
Harmony		Mr Farjeon	X X	X X	X X X X X X	X 4		
Diction								
Extra Studies								
	Fencing	Mdlle Bertrand	X X					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916							Application Fee	
Sep.	27	Mchmas	14	14		6442	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
		"	1	11	6	"	Fencing	
1917 Jany.	12	Lent	16	5	6	6721	Harmy. 2/2/. Fencing 1/11/6	
May	9	Midsr	14	14		7028		Bronze medal Violin
Sep.	24	Mchmas	14	14		7160		
1918 Jan	7	Lent	14	14		7416.		
Apr	29	Midsr.	14	14		7763		Silver medal Violin
Sept.	20	Mich.	14	14		7913		
1919 Jan.	6	Lent	14	14		8094		
Apl	29	Midsr	14	14		8582	Discontinue, ex Harmy. O/paid £2/2/. Cr. to Mmas Term.	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0

Name in full Morris Sylvia Florence

Home Address "Shrubbery." 82 Croydon Road, Beckenham.

Date and Place of Birth January 3rd 1899 Harlesden.

Guarantor's Name, Address George Butler Morris Father - as above.

Occupation Insurance Broker at Lloyds.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916	1917	1918	1919	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Albanesi	X	X X X	X X X	X 12		
Second Study	Singing	Miss ~~Hatchard~~ Edwards		✓	✓ ✓ X	✓		
	Harmony	Mr. F. Corder			X ✓	X 4		
	Diction							
Extra Studies								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Sep:	19		1	1	.	4471	Application Fee	
	22	Mchmas	13	13	.	6349	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1917 Jany:	5	Lent	12	12	.	2072		
Apl.	23	Midsr	12	12	.	2221		
Aug:	25	Mchmas	12	12	.	2367		Bronze medal Piano
1918 Jan	2	Lent	12	12		2500		
Apl	3	Midsr	12	12	.	2618		Silver medal Piano
Aug:	28	Mich:	12	12	.	2732		
1919 Jan:	1	Lent	12	12	.	2850		
Apl	12	Midsr	12	12	.	2990		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0

Name in full **Moverley** Katharine

Home Address 103 Erskine Hill, Golders Green. N.W. 4

Date and Place of Birth December 13th 1895 Basingwold

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19 16	19 17	19 18	19 19	19	19
Principal Study	Horn	Mr Borsdorff					
Second Study	Pianoforte	" Lake					
	Harmony	" P. Corder.					
	Diction						
Extra Studies							

Orchestral Scholar

Commenced September 1916

Expires July 1919

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916 Oct. 20	Mchmas	12 12.	3703	~~Application Fee~~	Entry fee remitted
1917 Feby. 8	Lent	12 12.	3751	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
May 24	Mids[t].	12 12.	3790		Bronze medal Horn.
Oct. 26	Mchmas	12 12.	3837		
1918 Feb. 8	Lent	12 12.	3881		
May 16	Midst.	12 12.	3931	Sep.	Silver medal Horn
Oct. 25	Mich.	12 12.	4162	"	
1919 Feb. 20	Lent	12 12.	4210	"	
May 16	Midst	12 12.	4249	"	Cert. Horn.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0
1a 5 5 0
19 19 0

Name in full Mundey, Winifred Blanche

Home Address 14, Wrottesley Road, Woolwich, S.E. 18.

Date and Place of Birth Feb 3rd 1899. Woolwich

Guarantor's Name, Address Alfred Holley Mundey, Father - as above.

Occupation Metallurgist - Royal Arsenal

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1918			1919		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte.	Mr Reddie	X	X	X	X	X	1 X			
Second Study	Composition.	Mr Farjeon	X	X	X	X	8 X	✓			
Harmony		" "	X	X	X	X	X				
Diction		Miss Martin				X	2 X	2 X			
Extra Studies	Singing 1a	Mme. Larkcom			X	X	6 X	6 X			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Jan	11	Lent	✓ 1	1		4662	Application Fee	
"	15	"	✓ 13	13		7529	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apr	30	Midsr	✓ 12	12		2715		
Sept.	17	Mich.	✓ 12	12		2752		
"	28	"	✓ 4	4		4034	Singing 1a	
1919								
Jan.	21	Lent	✓ 16	16		8277	"	
May	3	Midsr	✓ 16	16		8653	"	Bronze Medal Singing. Piano. & S. Singing.
Sep.	23	Mmas	✓ 19	19		9000		

1080 Singing as 1a 30 mins £4 4

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0

Name in full Muscant, Peter

Home Address 92, Downs Park Road, Hackney. E.5.

Date and Place of Birth June 19th 1901. Uman, Russia

Guarantor's Name, Address Herbert Walenn, FRAM 10. Nottingham Place W.1.

Occupation Professor R.A.M.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Violoncello, Mr. Walenn,

Second Study Pianoforte, miss Kennedy,

Harmony ~~Dr. Greenish~~ Mr. Dale P. Corder)

Diction

Extra Studies

	19 18	19 19	19	19	19	19
	X X	X X				
	X X	X X				
	X X	X X				

	Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								Application Fee remitted	
~~Sept:~~ Oct:	14		mich.	12	12	-	4136	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
~~1919~~ Jan:	28		Lent	12	12	-	2967		
May	19		Midst	12	12	-	3101		Bronze Medal Violoncello & S. Singing.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0

Name in full Musselwhite, Hilda Mary

Home Address "Royal Oak", Minster in Sheppy.

Date and Place of Birth 20 Sept 1902. Deptford. S.E.

Guarantor's Name, Address Walter Musselwhite, Father, as above

Occupation Licensed Victualler

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1918			1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin	~~weekly~~ Mr. Arnold.	X	X	X	✓	X			
Second Study	Pfte.	Haworth / Miss ~~Rees~~ Thomson	✓	✓		X				
	Harmony	Eb. Miss Cox		✓	✓	✓				
	Diction									
Extra Studies										

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Feb 26	Lent Half	½ 1 1 .	4674	Application Fee	
Mch 5	"	½ 7 7 .	7605	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl 22	Midst	½ 12 12 .	2656		
Sept: 3	Mich:	½ 12 12 .	2744		
1919 Jan: 8	Lent	½ 12 12 .	2925		
Apl 29	Midst	½ 12 12 .	3029		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Naylor, Charles Ernest Howard

Home Address c/o C. W. Naylor, Thames Street, Samaru. N.Z.

Date and Place of Birth November 1889, Geelong. Victoria.

Guarantor's Name, Address Director of Education, 78, Grays Inn Road. W.C.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Organ, Mr. Steggall.	2 X	12 X				
Second Study Pianoforte, " Gickin	1 X	✓				

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919							Application Fee	
July	1	Lent (2 weeks)	2	2	.	4245.	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee N.Z.E.F.	
	"	Mids!	12	12		"	"	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Newell Marguerite Aline Agnew

Home Address Ursuline Convent, Westgate on Sea.

Date and Place of Birth September 27th 1898 Mani Tal. (India)

Guarantor's Name, Address Louisa Scott, 4 Crescent Grove. Clapham Common S.W.

Occupation Apply for fees fees from Lt. Col. H. A. Newell Chartered Bank of India 38 Bishopsgate E.C. Guardian

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917			1918			1919	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr ~~Eyers~~ Kipps	6/4 6/4	12	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Second Study	Violin	Miss ~~Chester~~ Lockwood			✓	✓	✓	✓				
Harmony		Mr P. Corder		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Diction												
Extra Studies	2nd Study Accompaniment	Mr Hickin ~~Miss Hermon~~ Miss Hermon						✓	✓			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916 Dec:	21		p	1	1	4510	Application Fee	
1917 Jany:	9	Lent	p	13	13	6687	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl:	19	Midsr	p	12	12	2217		
Aug:	17	Michmas	✓	12	12	2363		
1917 DEC.	19	Lent	✓	12	12	2483		
Apr	19	Midsr	✓	12	12	2644		
Aug:	28	Mich:	✓	12	12	2735		
Nov:	8	"	✓	1	1	4171	Accompaniment	
1919 Jan:	6	Lent	✓	12	12	2879		

1176. 14.1.19. Accomp. 2nd Study no violin. no 2 a/

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

K6

14.14.0
19 5.5.0
19.19.0

Name in full **Newton, Alfred Richard**

Home Address 65, Macintosh Place, Roath Park, Cardiff { 27. Caroline St: Eaton Sq: S. W.

Date and Place of Birth 2nd November 1895 ~ Cardiff

Guarantor's Name, Address Alfred J. Newton, Esq. as above ~ Father.

Occupation Commercial Clerk.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1914	1915	1916	19	19	19
Principal Study	Bassoon ~ Mr James.	x x x x x ✓ x x 4					
Second Study	Piano Organ ~ " Briant Mr Rivers	x x x x ✓ ✓					
	Harmony " P. Corder	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ x x ✓					
	Diction						
Extra Studies	Composition P. Corder.			5 ✓ ✓			

Orchestral Scholar.

Commenced January 1914.

Expires December 1915 to July 1919

Date of Payment. 1914		Terms.		Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Feb.	4	Lent	✓	12	12	.	3324	~~Application Fee~~ Entry fee remitted C.M. 15. p.46. 7	
June	8	Midsr	✓	12	12	.	3382	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ Bronze Har: Bas: & Sing:	
Oct 1915	23	Michas	✓	12	12	.	5668		
Mch:	1	Lent	✓	12	12	.	5737		
June	16	Midsr	✓	12	12	.	5810		
Dec:	13	Michas		12	12	.	6014		
1919		Re-entry							
Feb:	11	Lent ½ term	✓	2	2	.	8330	Ex: Prin ½ term	
"	20	" "	✓	6	6	.	4210	Schp.	
May	2	Midsr	✓	2	2	.	8656	Ex Princ ½ Term	
	16	"	✓	12	12	.	4249	Schp.	Charles Lucas Silver Medal.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Nickols Bridget Junior

Home Address 2 Seamore Place. Mayfair W. 1

Date and Place of Birth July 8th 1910 London

Guarantor's Name, Address (Mrs B. Nickols. (Mother) as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1917	1918	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin — Miss Chester	✗	✗ ✗ ✗				
Second Study	Pianoforte — "	✗	✓ ✓ ✓				
Harmony	Elts — Mrs Rudall	✗	✗ ✓ ✗				
Diction							
Extra Studies	Eloc — Miss Crowdy		✓ ✗ ✓				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep:	18		1	1	·	4615	Application Fee	
	24	Michas	6	6	·	7152	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct:	30	"	1	1	·	3840	Eloc.	
1918								
Jan	8	Lent	7	7	·	7428	"	
Apr	23	Midst	7	7	·	7697		
Sept:	25	Mich:	7	7	-	4000		
1919.		Absent Lent term						

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guardian's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

14.14. 0

Name in full Noël, Audrey Beilby Noël

Home Address Stardens, Newent, Gloucestershire.

Date and Place of Birth 1894 Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

Guarantor's Name, Address Col. H. J. N. Noel, as above - Father

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano - Miss West					
Second Study	Harmy - Dr Greenish					
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919.								
Oct	14.		✓	1	1	4896.	Application Fee	
	30	Midsh	✓	13	13	8622	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sept.	11	Mimas.	✓	14	14	9589.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Name in full **Nye, Elsie Marian**

Home Address Lynton Deere, London Road ~~Maybank~~, Enfield, N.

Date and Place of Birth 23 May 1883 ~ Enfield Lock, N.

Guarantor's Name, Address Albert B. Nye ~ as above.

Occupation Assurance Official

Transferred from Reg: Oct. 16.

		1913		1914		1915			1916		1917		1918
Principal Study Violin Mr Blaha Dyke		6 X	4	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X			
Second Study													
2a 2nd Harmony Dr Greenish	2 2/-	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Diction													
Extra Studies													

Violin Harmony £7. 7. 0.

Sub. professor.

Charles Mortimer Prize Midst. 1916

626 Reduced Student 1 Lesson Harmony £5. 5. 0 26/9/16

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913								
Sep.	22	M'mas.	7	7		3672	~~Application Fee~~	
"	"	"	2	2		3673	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ Ex Second	
1914 Jan	12.	Lent	9	9		4015	Ex Second	
May	5	Midst.	2	2		4313	"	
"	6	"	7	7		4346		
Sep.	21	M'mas	7	7		4610		
"	"	"	2	2		4611	Ex: Second.	
1915 Jany	7	Lent	7	7		4917		
"	"	"	2	2		4918	"	
May	4	Midst.	7	7		5199		
"	"	"	2	2		5200	"	Dove Prize
Sep.	23	Mchmas.	7	7		5469		
		"	2	2		5470	"	
1916 Jany	11	Lent	7	7		5821	Fees	9. 9. 0
"	"	"	2	2		5822	Sub. Prof. allee	3. 10. 0
May	1	Midst.	9	9		6067	£	5. 19. 0
Sep.	26	Mchmas	1	15		3685		
1917 Jany	9	Lent	1	15		3722		

Royal Academy of Music Library

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Apl:	30	Midst	1	15	.	3769	~~Application Fee~~	C. Lucas Silver Medal . O. Prescott Gift
Sep:	24	Michmas	1	15	.	3812	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
1918 Jan	7	Lent	1	15		3852	Sub Prof. allce 3.10.0 & ch.	
Apr	22	Midst	1	15	.	3905	Sub prof. allce £3.10.0	
Sept:	23	Mich:	1	15	.	3963	" " "	
1919 Jan:	6	Lent	1	15	.	4185	" " "	

Name in full **Pacifico** Joseph Henry

Home Address 77 Wiesbaden Road, Stoke Newington

Date and Place of Birth May 30th 1903 London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Ella Pacifico. Mother - as above.

Occupation Apply to H. Waleun. 10 Nottingham Place W.1

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	19	19	19
Principal Study	V'cello	Mr Waleun	×	× ✓ ✓	× 12			
Second Study	Pianoforte	Miss Kennedy " ~~Hindley~~		✓ ✓	× × 6			
Harmony	Rudall	" ~~Chester~~		✓ ×	× ×			
Diction								
Extra Studies								

Broughton Packer Bath Schp.

April 1918 — 1921

To terminate Sep. July 1919.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917							Application Fee	Remitted 3/10/17.
Oct.	25	Mchmas	12	12	.	2480	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Feb	27	Lent	12	12	.	2609		
May	16	Midsr	12	12	.	3931	Sep.	Broughton Packer Bath Schls. April 25th 1918
Oct.	25	Mich.	12	12	.	4162	"	Expires Lent 1921.
1919 Feb.	20	Lent	12	12	.	4210	"	
May	16	Midsr	12	12	.	4249	"	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

J.

3 3 0

Name in full **Pain, Eva Amelia**

Home Address Bekyngton, Farnham Royal Bucks. ~~8, Langford Place, St John's Wood, N.W.8.~~

Date and Place of Birth 14 March 1894 – Pinner Middx.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. A.B. Pain, as above. Mother

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Principal Study	Composn. Mr. F. Corder.	✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓
Second Study	2d Piano Miss Loder. Mr. McEwen / " Kipps. Mr. Matthay	✗	5½ 6½ ✗ ✗ ✓	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✓	✓ ✓	3½
Harmony							
Diction							
Extra Studies	2d Piano Kipps 2.2.0		✓	✗ ✗ –			

Fine Prize
Commenced January 1914
Expires December 1914.

J. Troup Scp.
Commenced Mchmas 1916
Expires Dec. ~~July~~ 1921

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1912								
Sept.	2.		1	1		3433	Application Fee	
	24.	M'mas.	13	13		2484	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1913. Jan	7	Lent	12	12		11.		
Apl.	21	Midsr.	12	12		85		Bronze medal S. Sing.
Sep	24	M'mas	14	14		3729	Ex. Second	
1914. Jan	14	Lent	9	18		4044	" £2.2/.	
Feb.	7	"	4	16		3324.	Fine Prize	
May	11	Midsr.	9	18		4416.		
June	8	"	4	16		3382	" "	
Sep.	23	M'mas.	7	16		4653		
Oct.	23	"	4	16		5668	" "	
1915 Jany	8	Lent	12	12		953		
May	4	Midsr.	14	14		5234	Ex: Sec: £2.2.0	Bronze medal Piano
Sept.	24	Mchms.	12	12		1432		
1916 Jany:	13	Lent	12	12		1631		
May	6	Midsr.	12	12		1836		Silver medal S. Sing.
Sep.	28	Mchmas	1	1		3690	~~649 Italian 2/.~~	
Oct:	20	"	11	11		3703		

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

			1918			1919			19			19			19			19		
Principal Study	Compos^n Pianoforte	Mr. F. Corder 1 lesson	X	1	X	X	1	X												
		& Matthay Mrs Mewen 1 lsn alternately	X	X	X	X	X	X												
Second Study	Violin	Gladys Chester	X		X	X	X	X												
Harmony		Corder																		
Diction																				
Extra Studies																				

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Jany.	13	Lent	1	1	.	3730	~~Application Fee~~	
Feby.	8	"	11	11	.	3751	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
Apl.	26	Midsr.	1	1	.	3767		
May	24	"	11	11	.	3790	Bronze medal Harmy:	Certif: S. Reading
Sep.	28	Uchmas	1	1	.	3817		
Oct.	26	"	11	11	.	3837		
1918 Dec.	28	Lent	1	1	.	3849		
Feb.	8	"	11	11	.	3881		
Apr	22	Midsr	1	1	.	3903		
May	16	"	11	11	.	3931	Sp	Silver medal Piano –
Oct.	4	Mich:	1	1	.	4087		
	25	"	11	11	.	4162	Schp.	
1919 Jan:	20	Lent	1	1	.	4193		
Feb:	20	"	11	11	.	4210	Schp. Sub Prof: Cheque. £3.10/.	
May	16	Midsr	11	11	.	4249	"	Cert. Piano. Silver Medal Harmony.
		"	1	1	.	-	Sub Profs Cheque £2.9/. = £3-10/-	Challen & Son Pianoforte Prize.
Oct	10	Mmas.	3	3	.	9173		
	29	"	11	11	.	4304	Sep.	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

10·10·0

Name in full — Parker, Nora Lucy

Home Address — 32 Chepstow Place, Bayswater. W.2.

Date and Place of Birth — 11th May 1896 — Clapham, S.W.

Guarantor's Name, Address — B. Patterson Parker Esq. as above

Occupation — Professor R.A.M.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study — Vcello - Mr. Whitehouse B.P. Parker

Second Study — Piano - Miss Dowie. Kippis

Harmony — Dyke Mr. P. Lyon Lawson S. Mackenzie

Diction

Extra Studies

1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
x	x	x	x	x	x
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
		✓	✓	✓	✓

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1912. Sept. 23.	Mimas.	✓ 11 11 ·	8692.	~~Application Fee~~ Entry fee remitted C.M. 14 p 221.	
Jan 9	Lent	✓ 11 11 ·	8925	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
Apl 30	Midst	✓ 11 11 ·	9113		Bronze medal Violoncello
1913 Sept. 22	Mimas	✓ 11 11 ·	9270		
1914 Jan 14	Lent	✓ 11 11 ·	9388.		
May 4	Midst	✓ 11 11 ·	9385		
Dec 9	Mimas	✓ 11 11 ·	9459.		
1915 Feby. 27	Lent	✓ 11 11 ·	9483		
May 3	Midst.	✓ 11 11 ·	9485		Certif: Vcello
1916 Nov. 2	Mchmas	✓ 8 8 ·	5401		
Jany. 20	Lent	✓ 8 8 ·	5928		
May 18	Midst.	✓ 8 8 ·	6256	Lesley Alexander Gift	
1917 Oct. 11	Mchmas	✓ 8 8 ·	6540		
Jany. 25	Lent	✓ 8 8 ·	6814		
May 5	Midst.	✓ 8 8 ·	7003		
Oct. 5	Mchmas	✓ 8 8 ·	7278		
1918 Jan 10	Lent	✓ 8 8	7417		
Apl 29	Midst	✓ 8 8 ·	7764		Bonamy Dobree Prize

£10.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study { Cello — Mr. B. F. Parker
~~Second Study~~ { Piano — Mr. Klipps

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 18	19 19	19	19	19	19
6	6				
X	X				
X	X				
X	X				
6	6				
X	X				
X	X				
X	X				

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918				~~Application Fee~~	
Sept: 27	Mich:	8 8 .	4027	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
1919 Jan: 16	Lent	8 8 .	8257		
May 1	Midst	8 8 .	8634		

Royal Academy of Music Library

K.

14 14 0

Name in full **Partridge, Gwladys**

Home Address 158, Alma Street, Cwmtillery. S. Wales

Date and Place of Birth 14th February 1895. Abertillery.

Guarantor's Name, Address Joseph Partridge. Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation Miner.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Principal Study	Sing: Miss Soper.	x	x x x x	x x x	x x x	x x x x	x x
Second Study	Piano. Shopland. ~~Rees.~~ ~~Cunningham~~ Miss ~~Thomson~~ Dr. Davis		✓ ✓ ✓			✓	✓
Harmony	" Rudall				x x	x x x x	
Diction	" ~~Child~~ Thomas Thomas	x	x x x x	x x x	x x x	x x x x	
Extra Studies							

To entitle to full curriculum

Westmorland Scholarship	Lilian Elder Schp.
Commenced January 1916	Commenced. Sept 1917
Expires December 1916	Expires: July 1918.
Extended " 1917	Extended " 1919

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914								
Sep.	12	M'mas	1	1	.	4156	Application Fee	
Oct.	5	"	13	13	.	4781	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
"	5	"	2	2	.	"	S. Sing.	
1915 Jany	11	Lent	12	12	.	1012		
	29	"	1	1	.	3478	Elements	
May	4	Midsr.	12	12	.	1186		Bronze medal Sing:
Oct:	19	Mchmas	10	10	.	5687		
Dec:	13	"	2	2	.	6014	S. A. F.	
1916 Feby:	11	Lent	6	17	11	5987		
Mch:	18	"	5	14	1	3630	Westmorland	
May	9	Midsr.	6	17	11	6213		
	31	"	5	14	1	3660	Parepa Rosa Medal.	Silver medal Sing:
Oct:	6	Mchmas	6	17	10	6516		
	20	"	5	14	2	3703		
1917 Jany:	26	Lent	6	13	4	6819		
Feby:	8	"	2	18	4	3751		
	10	"	2	15	4	6840		
May	21	Midsr.	9	13	8	7058	Swansea Eisteddfod Prize	Certif: Sing:

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study.
Second Study.

Harmony.
Diction.

Extra Studies

1917									
May	24	Mids[r]	✓	2	18	4	3790	Westmorland.	Awarded L. Eldee Sep. 10-0-0
Oct:	26	Mchmas	✓	10	.	.	3837	Lilian Eldée	
1918 Feb.	8	Lent	✓	10	.	.	3881	" "	
May	16	Midst.	✓	10	.	.	3931	" "	August Manns Prize
Oct:	25	mich:	✓	10	.	.	4162	" "	
"	"	"	✓	1	3	11	"	Manns Prize	
1919 Feb:	20	Lent	✓	10	.	.	4210	Schp.	
"	"	"	✓	1	3	11	"	Manns Prize	
May	16	Midst	✓	10	.	.	4249	Schp.	
"	"	"	✓	1	3	11	"	Manns Prize	Goldberg Prize.

12 12 0

L/Cpl 12928.

St: Malo
7. Champion Cres:
Sydenham -

Name in full Pearce, George Mayo

Home Address 4. Fashoda Street, Unley, Adelaide, S. Australia -

Date and Place of Birth July 14th 1892 . Adelaide .

Guarantor's Name, Address L. Campbell Officer i/c D5. (Non-military employment)

Occupation Australian Pay Corps, Great Peter Street, Victoria

Ins: Demobilisation Dept, Monct St, S.W. 1.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte Mr. Beringer	X 12 X					
Second Study	Singing " Driver	X 4 X					
Elements	" Miles	3.40 X					
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919							Application Fee remitted -	
Mar:	25	Lent ½ term	✓ 6	6	-	8380	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	9	Midst	✓ 12	12	.	29/4		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Perkin Violet Maud Dix

Home Address Greenford Green. Harrow.

Date and Place of Birth October 5th 1897. Greenford Green.

Guarantor's Name, Address A. E. Perkin J.P. father – as above –

Occupation J. P.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			19 17	19 18	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing	Mr Thompson	½ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓	✓			
Second Study	Pianoforte	Miss ~~Cox~~ Gilbert		✓ ✓	✓			
	Harmony	Mr. Farjeon.		✓ ✓	✓			
	Diction	Miss Thomas.	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓	✓			
Extra Studies	Physical Drill.	Mdlle. Bertrand.		½				
	Elements d.	Mr. Farjeon			✓			

Permit 992 d/ 13/1/18 Physical Drill from ½ Term.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Feby:	14		1	1	.	4541	Application Fee	
Mch:	3		1	1	.	4543	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Feby:	21	Lent	6	6	.	6854		
May	9	Mids[ts]	12	12	.	2340		
Sep:	29	Michas	12	12	.	2460		
1918 Jan	7	Lent	12	12		2542		
mch	6	"		10	6	3896	Deposit ½ Term	
Apl	24	Midst	13	13		7718		
Oct:	1	mich:	12	12	.	2819		
Nov:	13	"		10	6	4174	Dancing ½ term	
1919 Feb:	1	Lent	12	12	.	8314		
"	"	"	1	1	.	"	Elements	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

K.

10.10.0

Name in full Perkins, Marjorie Helen Asher

Home Address 46, Marlborough Road, Roath Park, Cardiff.

Date and Place of Birth 23rd January 1898. Cardiff.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. Nellie Asher Perkins. as above Mother.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Principal Study	Sing: Mr. Thompson	X	X X X X	X X X X	X X X	X X X X	12 X
Second Study	Piano. " Hindley & Reddie			✓		✓ ✓	
	" Miss Cotton	✓	✓	✓			
Harmony	" Nye		✓	✓ ✓	✓ ✓	X ✓	
Diction	" Child	X	X X X	X X X	X X X	X X X	2 X

Extra Studies

Ada Lewis Scholarship — Commenced Sep: 1914. Expires July 1917. Extended July 1918

A. C. Lloyd Exhibn — Commenced Sept 18 Expires July 19

Date of Payment.		Terms.		Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914									
Oct. 1915	23	M'mas	✓	12	12	.	5668	~~Application Fee~~ Entry fee remitted C.M. 15.12.169.	
Mch:	1	Lent	✓	12	12	.	5734	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
June	16	Midst.	✓	12	12	.	5810		Bronze medal Sing:
Dec: 1916	13	Mchmas	✓	12	12	.	6014		
Mch:	18	Lent	✓	12	12	.	3630		
May	31	Midsmr	✓	12	12	.	3660		Silver medal Sing.
Oct. 1917	20	Mchmas	✓	12	12	.	3703		
Feby:	8	Lent	✓	12	12	.	3751		
May	24	Midst.	✓	12	12	.	3790	Bronze medal Piano Certif: Sing. & Goldberg Prize Belgemann Gold Medal. Anne E. Lloyd Exr. July 1917.	
Oct: 1918	21	Mchmas	✓	12	12	.	3837		
Feb.	8	Lent	✓	12	12	.	3881		
May	16	Midst	✓	12	12	.	3931		Parepa Rosa Gold medal
Oct:	1	mich:	✓	4	2	8	4064		
"	25	"	✓	4	5	4	4162	Lloyd	
1919 Jan:	9	Lent	✓	4	2	8	8188		
Feb:	20	"	✓	4	5	4	4210	Lloyd	
May	1	Midst	✓	4	2	8	8638		
	16	"	✓	4	5	4	4249	"	

1148. 2.10.18.20 take only 2 singing lessons, 5 sings Dict: £8.8.0 ✓.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

8

6.6.0

Name in full **Perry, Horace George**

Home Address 118, Nags Head Road, Ponders End N.

Date and Place of Birth 14 December 1892. London.

Guarantor's Name, Address G. Perry, Esq., as above.

Occupation Stockworker.

1 Transferred from Register "H" 2/4.

Principal Study Organ. Dr. Richards

Second Study

1 Harmony Mr. S. Macpherson.

Diction

Extra Studies

Permit Organ ½ hour p. week. £5. 15. 6.

Harmony 20 mins 2. 2. 0 £4. 17. 6. ↑

417. Harmony 1 lesson only £5. 15. 6. ↑

1 Elected Sub-Professor Lent Term 1912.

1912			1913			1914			1919		19		19
/	/	6 ✗	5½ ✗	6½ ✗	-								
/	/	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓			

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.				Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1912									See Reg: "H"
Sept	13	Mmas.	/	4	7	6	2417	~~Application Fee~~	
1913 Jan	14	Lent	↑	4	7	6	3228	~~Balance of Entrance Fee~~ and Tuition Fee	
Apl	28	Midst	↑	4	7	6	3452		
Oct	7	Mmas	↑	2	5	6	3870		
1914 Jan	6	Lent	↑	2	5	6	3959		
May	4	Midst	/	2	5	6	4304		
1919		Re-Entry							
Jan:	14	Lent	✓	5	5	.	8245	Sub Prof: Cheque £3.10/.	
Apl	15	Midst	✓	5	5	.	8416.	" " " £3.10/.	

1186. 29.1.19.
To take 1 compn lesson only £5.5.0

Royal Academy of Music Library

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Pinfield, Gilbert Thomas

Home Address 2, Melody Road, East Hill, Wandsworth, S.W. 18.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919.	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Matthay / Mr Craxton	10 2/4				
Second Study	Har.	" Corder.					
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	16		1	1		5087		
Oct	2.	Mi mas.	8	8		9119	On a/c.	
Dec.	15	"	7			9254	Further on a/c.	

Balance due 7/

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

7.7.0
French for Mids'r 2.2.0
9.9.0

Name in full Platt, Suzanne Junior

Home Address ~~4. Palace Place. Buckingham Gate. S.W.~~ Bladen Lodge, South Bolton Gardens, S.W.5.

Date and Place of Birth January 24th 1908

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Deborah Platt - mother - as above

Occupation Ernest Platt, 14 Ovington Sq., Knightsbridge Sw.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918	1919	1920	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano, Miss Lomax	X	11½ ✓ 12 ✓ 12 ✓				
~~Second Study~~	Violin, Miss ~~Lockwood~~ Rogers 2/2/.	✓	✓ 6 ✓				
Harmony	Miss Rudall	X					
Diction							
Extra Studies	Fencing, Mlle. Bertrand.	X	X				
	French 2.2.0		X				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sept:	28	Mich:	✓ 1	1	.	4787	Application Fee	
Sept. 1919	30	"	✓ 9	19	6	4051	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and~~ Tuition Fee	
Jan:	16	Lent	✓ 9	19	6	8260		
Apl.	29	Midsr.	✓ 9	19	6	8554	2a Violin £2/2/. Fencing £1/11/6	
Oct.	29	"	✓ 2	2	.	9211.	French for Midsr. Term '19	
"	"	M. mas.	✓ 4	4	.	"		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14-14-0

Name in full Pollock, Marie Lydia Susy

Home Address 10, Colville Square, W.11.

Date and Place of Birth 26. July '96 Johannesburg.

Guarantor's Name, Address David Stuart Hope Pollock, Esq. Father.

Occupation Journalist.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. Mewse.	1 2 3				
Second Study	Piano Miss Finch					
Elements	" Cove.					
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Thomas.	1				
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Left 1/2 term ill
Profr chg. for 1/2 term

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sept.	9.		1.	1.		5023.		
	24.	Xmas.	15	15		9038	Rec'd by cheque £4. 4/. see 6B. Q. fo. 49	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Potter, Lilian Westwood

Home Address "Wolverley", Clarendon Road, Cliftonville, Margate

Date and Place of Birth March 14th 1902. Palmers Green. N. 13.

Guarantor's Name, Address J. Pitcher Esq: grandfather – 7. Stone Buildings – Lincoln's Inn W.C.2

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Piano, Mr. Albanesi	X					
Second Study Singing, Mme. Samuell.	X					
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919					
Feb: 11		£ 1 1 -	4872	Application Fee	
1 " 28	Lent Term	£ 7 7 -	8365	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14. 14. 0
1ª Sing 5. 5. 0
19. 19. 0
Less 2nd 1. 11. 6
18 7 6

Name in full **Poynton** Muriel Rose

Home Address 20 Richmond Bridge Mansions, Twickenham. S.W.

Date and Place of Birth July 16th 1900. Durban

Guarantor's Name, Address James. C. Poynton, Royal Colonial Institute Northumberland Avenue W.C.2

Occupation Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			19 17	19 18	19 19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Miss Mattlay / Wilson	X	X X X X X	X X X X X

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0
Dancg 1 11 6
16 5 6

Name in full **Radford** Winifred Eva

Home Address The Hermitage, 12 Abbey Road. N.W. 8

Date and Place of Birth October 2nd 1901 London

Guarantor's Name, Address Robert Radford F.R.A.M Father - as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19 17	19 18	19 19	19	19	19
Principal Study	2nd Pianoforte — Miss Kennedy / Mr Reddie	x	x x x	x x 6			
Second Study	1st Singing — Mrs Mary / ~~Miss Pitt Soper~~	x	x x x	x x			
Harmony	Mr. Farjeon		x x x	x x			
Diction	Miss Child			1			
Extra Studies	Dancing — Mlle La Foy	x	x x	x x			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Nov.	3	Mchmas	8	8	.	7337	Application Fee	
				10	6	.	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918							Dancing ½ term	
Jan	21	Lent	13	13	.	7548	Dancing	
Apl	15	Midst	13	13	.	7634		
Sept:	16	mich.	13	13	.	7906		
1919								
Jan:	20	Lent	13	13	.	8272		
May	9	Midst	13	13	.	8406		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Name in full: Ramsey, Eva Gladys

Home Address: ~~11, Herne Hill Mansions, Herne Hill, S.E.~~

Date and Place of Birth: 3 March 1891 - Peckham.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Herbert Edward Ramsey, Esq, as above - Father

Occupation: Surveyor. Helmsdale, Thames Bank. Kingston-on-Thames.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1911	1912	1913	1917	1918	19
Principal Study	Piano - Mr Kipps Heddie ~~Borough~~	x x	x x	x x x	x x	x x	
Second Study	Sing: Mackway	x x	x x	x x			
Harmony	P. Corder ~~Fayeon~~ Greenish		x	x x		x	
Diction							
Extra Studies	Eloc. Miss Thomas				x	x	

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1911								
Sept	16		1	1		3545	Application Fee	
	25	Mmas	15	15		2010	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1912								
Jan	13	Lent	11	11		8355		
May	3	Midst	11	11		8583		
Oct	11	Mmas	11	11		8834		
1913								
Jan	4	Lent	11	11		8891		
Apl	24	Midst	11	11		9083		
1917								
Oct	4	Mchmas	5	5		7259		
1918								
Jan	14	Lent	6	6		7508	Eloc £1.1	
Apr	29	Midst	8	8		7761		Bronze Medal Piano
1109. To dist: Eloc: Sept:	24	Mich:	7	7		3978		

Learning

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF
1000 1 10 RAM/

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

19 19 19 19 19 19

Application Fee

Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee

214 Sgt.

Name in full Read, Aubrey G

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address A.d.2

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Organ - Dr Richards							
Second Study	Piano - Mr Hutchin							
Elements	Harmy. Dr Yeomich							
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies								

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919.					
June 14	Mr Hutch	√ 12 12 .	3120	~~Application Fee~~ A.J.2	
				~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19	19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0

Name in full Read, Kathleen Winifred

Home Address ~~119. Darenth Road Stamford Hill N. 16~~
after Mar: 25th 226 Willesden Lane. Broudesbury. N.W.

Date and Place of Birth November 1st 1902. Hackney Parish.

Guarantor's Name, Address Frederick Read, Esq. - as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Coviello	X 12 X 12 X					
Second Study	Elocution, Miss Thomas	X 4 X 4 X					
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies	French. 2/2.	30 X –					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Feb:	7		1	1	.	4867	Application Fee	
"	15	Lent ½ term	7	7	.	8342	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	14	Midst.	12	12	.	2994		
	23	"	2	2	.	8461	French.	
Sep	8	M'mas.	13	13	.	8858		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

K.

14 14 0

1a 9.9.0

less 2nd 1 11 6 7 17 6

22 11 6

Reeves, Phyllis

Name in full

Home Address The Red House, New Barnet, Herts.

Date and Place of Birth 15 June 1896. ~ " "

Guarantor's Name, Address James Reeves, Esq., as above ~ Father

Occupation Chartered Accountant

Principal Study Violin ~ Mr ~~Dyke~~ ~~Rowsby Woof~~ Dyke (Woof)

1a ~~Second Study~~ Piano ~ " Morton Swinstead 2.12.6

Harmony ~ Dyke Mr P Corder

Diction S. Singing. Miss ~~Mackay~~ Bartlett

Extra Studies

12.12.0

1a 4 4 0

16.16.0

less 2nd 1.11.6

15 4 6

	1914			1915			1916			1917			1918			1919	
Principal Study	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	6 4 6	4 6 4	4	6	12		x	12 x
1a ~~Second Study~~	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	✓	x	x	12	x	x	12 x	12 x
Harmony		✓		✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	x	x	x	4 x
Diction														✓	✓	✓	

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Dec 1914	22.		1	1		4045	Application Fee	
Jan	12.	Lent	13	13		4003.	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	2	Midst.	12	12		503.		
Sep. 1915	16	M'mas	12	12		718		
Jany:	8	Lent	12	12		960		
May	3	Midst.	12	12		1152		Bronze medal. S. Sing:
Sep: 1916	22	Mchms:	15	4	6	5447		
Jany:	8	Lent	15	4	6	5779		
May	1	Midst.	15	4	6	6054		Bronze medal Violin
Sep: 1917	26	Mchmas	15	4	6	6415		
Jany:	8	Lent	15	4	6	6638		
May	1	Midst.	15	4	6	6936		Silver medal. S. Sing
Sep: 1918	24	Mchmas	15	4	6	7158		
Jan	10	Lent	15	4	6	7480		
Apr	16	Midst	15	4	6	7639		Silver medal Violin
Oct: 1919	1	Mich:	15	4	6	4060		
Jan:	7	Lent	15	4	6	8165		
May	8	Midst	15	4	6	8698		

Royal Academy of Music Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

K.

1 Violin } 5 a/c
1 ℔ Sing } 10.10.0
Harmy 3.3.0
13.13.0

Name in full **Florita Stet Richards, Florence**

Home Address ~~3, Kittendene Road~~ 56 Ebenbourne Road, Balham, S.W. 17

Date and Place of Birth 14th September 1894. Santos, Brazil.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Miss Kate Richards.~~ Francisca Richards Mother as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Principal Study	Violin	~~Mr. Dyke~~ Hassely ~~Roof~~ Mr. Dyke Lake	x	x x x x	x x 12 x	x x x	6 20 x x	
Second Study	Piano.	" Shiplow	x	x x x	x x x	x x x	1 x	
Harmony		Mr Mac Ewen		✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓	✓	✓	
~~Diction~~ Sight sing:		Sing: 2.2.0 Miss Soper Miss ~~Mackay~~ Bartlett			x x	x x x	x x x	
Extra Studies	Physical Culture	1.11.6	x x					
	German	1.1.0	x x x					
Ada Lewis Scholarship	French	1.1.0		x x				
Commenced Sept. 1914	Dancing	10.6		x				
Expires July 1917	Fencing	1.11.6			x x			
Extended " 1918								
£564 Singing extra 2nd £2.2.0 (11/5/16)	Diction	Miss Thomas				x x x x x x		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914								
Oct.	14	M'mas	2	12	6.	4822.	German £1-1- P.C & Fencing £1-11-6. ~~Application Fee~~ Entry fee remitted C.M. 15. p. 169.	
" 1915	23	"	12	12	.	5668.	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and~~ Tuition Fee	
Jany	13	Lent	2	2	.	4994	French £1.1.0 German £1.1.0	
	26	"		10	6	5090	Dancing ½ term	
		"	1	11	6	.	Fencing	
Mch.	1	"	12	12	.	5737		
May	13	Mids.	2	2	.	5323	French 2/. German 2/.	
June	16	"	12	12	.	5810		Bronze medal Violin
Sep.	28	Mchmas.	1	11	6	3552	Fencing	
Dec. 1916	13	"	12	12	.	6014		
Jany.	24	Lent	1	11	6	3607	"	
Mch.	18	"	12	12	.	3630		
May	12	Mids.	2	2	.	6224	Singing	
	31	"	12	12	.	3660		
Sep.	7	Mchmas	2	2	.	6328		
Oct. 1917	20	"	12	12	.	3703		
Jany.	2	Lent	2	2	.	6617		
Feby.	8	"	12	12	.	3751		

£20

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1919.
Split Princ	Violin	Mr Dyke	4 4 0	6 ✗
	Sing	Miss Soper	4 4 0	6 ✗
	Harmy	Mr McEwen	2 2 0	✓
	Diction	Miss Thomas		✓ ✗

21/7/17 805 Sing 1st instead of 2nd £2.2.0

1917									
Apl.	13	Midsr	p	2	2	.	6873		
May	24	"	✓	12	12	.	3790		
Sep:	4	Mchmas	✓	4	4	.	7091	Ex 2nd	Silver medal Violin. Bronze medal S. Sing:
Oct.	26	"	✓	12	12	.	3837		
Dec.	29	Lent	✓	4	4	.	7370		
1918 Feb.	8	"	✓	12	12	.	3881	Lewis Sep	
Apl	3	Midsr	✓	4	4	.	7614		Bronze medal Sing:
May	16	"	✓	12	12	.	3931	Lewis Sep.	Cert: Violin
Sept:	9	Mich:	✓	10	10	.	7895		
1919 Jan:	1	Lent	✓	10	10	.	8036		
Apl	12	Midsr	✓	10	10	.	8395		

Permit 1061. 20.7.18. Tobea
reduced student taking
½ hr Violin
½ " Sing:
20 min: Har: } £10.10.0

12.12.0

Name in full Roberts, John Trevor

Home Address Bryngwenallt, Abergele, North Wales.

Date and Place of Birth November 28th 1900. Abergele.

Guarantor's Name, Address Sir S. Herbert Roberts, Bart:- father - 32, Queen's Gate Gardens. S.W.7.

Occupation

(2 Terms only permission from the Principal)

Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Craxton

Second Study Mr. P. Corder

Elements Mrs Cox

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Royal Academy Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
	✓ ✓					
	✓ ✓					
	✓					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Dec:	27		£	1	1 .	4824	Application Fee	
1919								
Jan:	6	Lent	£	13	13 .	8113	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	11	Midst	£	12	12 .	2983		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				19 19 19 19 19 19	
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0

Name in full Robinson, Arnold James Lent

Home Address Australia.

Date and Place of Birth 16th April 1892 - Cullen Bullen, N.S.W. Australia

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~A. J. J., Monck St., S.W.~~ Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Sing: Mr. Keel	12					
Second Study Piano. " Haworth	6					
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction Mr. W. Cole.	1.40					
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	27	Midsh	12	12		3111	Application Fee	
							Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19	19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0

Name in full **Roebuck** Vera Winifred

Home Address 82 Hanover Road. Boundesbury Park. N. W.

Date and Place of Birth June 13th 1903 Herne Bay.

Guarantor's Name, Address W. Roebuck. Father - as above.

Occupation House Furnisher

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing	Mr Beauchamp	x	x x x x x	12 x	12 x		
Second Study	Pianoforte	" Heckert	x	x x x x x	6 x	6 x		
Harmony	Elts	Miss Rudall / Davidson	✓	✓ ✓	✓			
Diction		Miss Martin	x	x x x x	x 2	x 2		

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep.	17		1	1	.	4607	Application Fee	
	24	Mchmas	13	13	.	7177	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918								
Jan	4	Lent	12	12		2524		
Apl	22	Midst	12	12	.	2666		
Sept: 1919	23	mich:	12	12	.	2771		
Jan:	9	Lent	12	12	.	2935		
Apl	30	Midst	12	12	.	3051		
Sep.	22	Xmas	14	14	.	919		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

16

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Mrs. Tharby

Name in full **Rogalsky, Adah**

Home Address 349, Clapham Road S.W. ~~11 Nottingham Place, W. 1~~

Date and Place of Birth 22. May 1897 – London. E.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Lady Edith Bland Sutton, 47. Brook Street W.~~

Occupation apply to Student.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	19
Principal Study	Sing – Mr. Beauchamp	x	x x x x	x x x	x x x	x	x
Second Study	Piano. Miss Vincent	✓	✓	✓			
Harmony	Mr. Miles Corder		✓	✓ ✓	✓ ✓		
Diction	Miss Child	x	x x x	x x x	x x x		
Extra Studies	Phy. Culture & Fencing 1.11.6	x	x x				
	Dancing 1.11.6			x x ✓	x x x		

Committee Scholar

Commenced September 1913.

Expires July 1914 & renewable

" " 1916

Lloyd Exhibition

Commenced Mchmas 1916

Expires July 1917

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913								
Sep.	24	Mmas.	6	6	.	3735	~~Application Fee~~	
	26	"	1	11	6	3230.	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	Fencing.
Oct.	24	"	6	6	.	3264	Committee Scp.	
1914 Jan	22	Lent	7	17	6	4154	P. Culture.	
Feb.	7	"	6	6	.	3324		
May	12	Midst.	7	17	6	4437	"	Bronze medal Singing.
June	8	"	6	6	.	3382		
Sep.	23	Mmas.	7	17	6.	4664.		
Oct.	23	"	6	6	.	5668.		
1915 Jany	20	Lent	7	17	6	5057	Dancing £1.11.6	
Mch.	1	"	6	6	.	5737	Committee Scp.	
May	13	Midst.	7	17	6	5324	Dancing £1.11.6	
June	16	"	6	6	.	5810		Silver medal Singing
Oct.	7	Mchmas	7	17	6	5656		
Dec.	13	"	6	6	.	6014		
1916 Jany.	27	Lent	7	17	6	5969		
Mch.	18	"	6	6	.	3630		
~~May~~	~~3~~	~~Midst.~~	~~6~~	~~.~~	~~.~~	~~8658~~	~~for Mr. Beauchamp.~~	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing, Mr. Beauchamp	12 ✗					
Second Study							
Harmony							
Diction	Miss Child	✓ ✓					
Extra Studies							

759 - 20/3/17 - Reduced student 2 Sing. lessons Diction & S. Sing.

Date of Payment 1916		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	31	Mids.	p	6	6	3660	~~Application Fee~~ Committee Sep.	
June	16	"	p	7	17 6	6305	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ Certif. Singing	
Sep.	27	Michmas	f	7	17 6	6434		
Oct.	20	"	s	4	5 4	3703	Lloyd	Rukon Memorial Prize
1918		Re-entry						To return for Mich. term 1918. to clear
~~Sept.~~ Feb.	20	Mich. to Dec. 1918	✓	8	8	4210	Lloyd	balance of Lloyd Exhibition. 2 lessons Singing
May	2	Midst	✓	6		8658	for Mr. Beauchamp	weekly.

12.12.0

Name in full Ross, Harry

Home Address 25. London Road, St: Albans, Herts:

Date and Place of Birth December 3rd 1892. Amsterdam, Holland.

Guarantor's Name, Address Albert Rowden, guardian, as above.

Occupation Clerk to Magistrate. St: Albans.

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Flute, Mr. Wood

Second Study Pianoforte, Mr. Morton

Elements Miss Cox

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	3		£	1	1 .	4846	Application Fee	
"	7	Lent	£	13	13 .	8137	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
April	14	Midst	£	12	12 .	8400		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

H.

10.10.0

Name in full **Rowe, Elsie Florence**

Home Address The Laurels 54, Birkendale Road. Sheffield.

Date and Place of Birth 20. July 1896 ~ "

Guarantor's Name, Address Luke Rowe. Esq. as above ~ Father.

Occupation Pawnbroker.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Sing: Mde Dewhurst Blandamp

Second Study ~~1.~~ Piano ~ Mr. Jackson Swinstead ~~Gibbons~~

Harmony Miss Rudall

Diction Mr. Pearson. Miss Homer

Extra Studies

	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Principal Study	x x x

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

K.

10.10.0
Elm. 1.5.0
11.15.0

Name in full Russell Jessie Barbara

Home Address "Camelford," Cookham, Berks. 4 Elmbourne Rd: S.W. 17

Date and Place of Birth March 25th 1899 London

Guarantor's Name, Address Alfred Ernest Russell Father - as above -

Occupation Down Quilt Manufacture

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1915		1916		1917		1918		1919		19
Principal Study	Singing	Mc King	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	
Second Study	Pianoforte	" Morton	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x			
Harmony	Dr. Greenish	" ~~Miles~~						x	x	x			
Diction		Miss Child	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								
Sep.	13		1	1		4325	Application Fee	
	23	Mchmas	13	13		5455	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1916 Jany	10	Lent	12	12		1560		
May	8	Midsr.	12	12		1841		Bronze Medal Sing:
Sep:	12	Mchmas	12	12		1894		
1917 Jany.	4	Lent	12	12		2071		
Apl:	16	Midsr.	12	12		2203		Silver medal Sing.
Sep.	17	Mchmas	12	12		2384		
1918 Jan	14	Lent	12	12		2581		
Apr	17	Midsr.	12	12		2638		
Oct:	22	Mich:	9	9		4157		
1919 Jan:	21	Lent	9	9		8278		
Apl	29	Midsr.	9	9		8542		

1150. 7.10.18. To take 2 singing: diction: & Elem: class £9.9.0 only. ✓

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0
1a Eloc 5.5.0
19.19.0
Drama 3.3.0
22.2.0

Name in full St: Paul, Arminal Winifred 14 Frognal, NW 3.

Home Address ~~"Wayford", Church Walk, Worthing~~ –

Date and Place of Birth August 21st 1901

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Sarah Jane Paul. mother. as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19 18	19 19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Singing, Mr. Phillips,	✓	✓ 12 ✓				
Second Study Pianoforte, Miss N. ~~Thomson~~ Shopland		✓				
Harmony Elem: Musical		✗				
Diction Mr Bond	✓	✓				
	✓	✓ 2 ✓				
Extra Studies 1a Elocution " 44.0		✓ 6 ✓				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept:	18	Mich:	✓ 1	1	.	4767	Application Fee	
"	23	"	✓ 13	13	.	7953	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	1	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2854		
"	8	"	✓ 4	4	.	8184	Elocution	
Apl	28	Midsk	✓ 16	16	.	8547	"	
June	11	"	✓ 1	1	.	4264	Drama ½ Term	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

16

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

10.10.0

Name in full **Saltiel, Joseph Francis David**

Home Address 93, Victoria Road, Kilburn, N.W.

Date and Place of Birth 3. August 1894 ~ " "

Guarantor's Name, Address Woolf Saltiel Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation Cashier

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1913	1914	1915	1916	1919	19
Principal Study	Violin ~ Mr Arnold Wessely	x	x x x x x x x x	x x x	x	x	
Second Study	Piano ~ " Lake	x	x x x x x x x x	x x x			
Harmony	" Brawthwaite		x x x x x				
Diction							

Extra Studies

	Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1913								
	Sep.	23.		1	1		4019	Application Fee	
		"	M'mas.	13	13		3697	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	1914 Jan	14	Lent	12	12		402		
	May	5	Midst	12	12		583		Bronze medal Violin & S. Sing:
	Sep.	22.	M'mas	12	12		778.		
	1915 Jany	8	Lent	12	12		988		
	May	7	Midst	12	12		1267		Silar medal Violin & S. Sing:
	Oct:	1	Mchms.	12	12		1486		
	1916 Jany	11	Lent	12	12		1602		
	May	4	Midst	12	12		1815	Enlisted 13/10/16	Certif. Violin, & S. Reading
	1919		Re-entry						
1189 12.2.19 To take 2 violin	Feb:	26	Lent ½ term	4	4		8364		
Lessons only £ 8.8.0	May	8	Midst	8	8		8403		

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET.
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

16

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

14.14.0

Name in full **Sandford, Arthur Lawrence**

Home Address ~~7~~ ~~Bradley Terrace~~, 44 White Hart Lane, Wood Green. N22

Date and Place of Birth 3. September 1898 ~ Wood Green.

Guarantor's Name, Address Harry Sandford, Esq. as above ~ Father

Occupation Clerk.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1913			1914			1915			1916			1917			1918		
Principal Study	Composition	Mr F. Corder		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✗	✓	✗
Second Study	Pianoforte Mr Pollard	" ~~Kipps~~		✓	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✓	✓	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗
Harmony																				
Diction																				

Extra Studies

Sir Michael Costa Scholar.

Commenced September 1913.

Expires July 1916.

Extended July 1917 to 1918 to 1919

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1913								
Oct	24	M'mas.	19	19		3264	~~Application Fee~~	
1914 Feb.	7	Lent	19	19		3324	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
June	8	Mids^r	5	5		3382		Bronze medal S. Singing.
Oct^r	23	M'mas	5	5		5668.		
1915 Mch:	1	Lent	50 12	8 12		5737		
June	16	Mids^r	12	12		5810		Silver medal S. Sing:
Dec:	13	Mchmas	12	12		6014		
1916 Mch:	18	Lent	12	12		3630		
May	31	Mids^r	12	12		3660	Certif: S. Reading	Charles Lucas silver medal. Bronze Medal. Harmony " " Pianoforte
Oct:	20	Mchmas	12	12		3703		
1917 Feby:	8	Lent	12	12		3751		
May	24	Mids^r	12	12		3790		Silver medal. Harmony.
Oct:	26	Mchmas	12	12		3837		
1918 Feb.	8	Lent	12	12		3881		
May	16	Mids^r	12	12		3931	Silver medal Piano Cert: Harmony	Matthew Phillimore Prize – Cuthbert Nunn "
Oct:	25	Mch:	12	12		4162	Schp.	
1919 Feb:	20	Lent	12	12		4210	Schp	Cert. Piano.
May	16	Mids^r	12	12		4249	"	Dove Prize.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study Composition Mr Corder

Second Study Pianoforte Mr Pollard

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14. 14. 0

Name in full Sellars, Vernon (Sgt.)

Home Address c/o Mrs L. Morton, George Street, Norwood S. Australia

Date and Place of Birth 20th Nov 1894 ~ Adelaide.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Singing ~ Mr. Ives.	12					
Second Study Piano ~ " Haworth	4					
	6					
Elements	4					
Sight Singing						
Diction Mr. Cole.	1 20					
	4					
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919					
May 24	Medical	✓ 12 12 .	3112	~~Application Fee~~	
				Balance of ~~Entrance Fee~~ and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14 14 0
2a Har 3 3 0
17 17 0

Name in full **Sharpe, Ruby Mrs.**

Home Address Holywell Vicarage. Oxford.

Date and Place of Birth 7 March 1875 ~ Liverpool.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Re-entry for previous records see Reg: G: fo: 252.

Principal Study Piano - Mr Riddle

Second Study Violin Miss Rogers.

Elements Harmy. & Mus.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies 2a Harmy. 3. 3. 0

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment. 1919	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov. 5	4 mar.	14 14 .	9699		
22.	"	3 3 .	9248	Harmony.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Shellshear, Doris Alicia

Home Address 4, Park Place Villas, Maida Hill, W.2.

Date and Place of Birth 8 Nov 1898. Goulburn N.S.W.

Guarantor's Name, Address Walter Shellshear, Father, as above.

Occupation Civil Engineer

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918	1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing, F. King	✓	✓	✓	✓		
Second Study	Pfte, Miss Brockman	✓	✓	✓			
Harmony	Rdc Miss Cox	✓					
Diction	~~Elocution~~ Miss Child	✓	✓	✓	✓		
Extra Studies	Ex: Sight Sing. Miss Cox		✓	✓	–		

	Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1918								
	May	7	Midst.	£	1	1 .	4697	Application Fee	
	"	8	"	£	13	13 .	7821	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1117. Ex: S. Sing: £1.1.0	Sept.	23	Mich:	£	12	12 .	7959		
	Oct:	7	"	£	1	1 .	4100	Ex: Sight Sing:	
	1919 Jan:	6	Lent	£	13	13 .	8083		
	Apl	28	Mid:	£	12	12 .	8529		Bronze Medal Singing.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Shellshear, Ellen Beatrice

Home Address 4. Park Place Villas, Maida Hill. W. 2.

Date and Place of Birth February 21st, 1902. Sydney. N.S.W.

Guarantor's Name, Address Walter Shellshear, father. as above

Occupation Civil Engineer –

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19/8	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte – Mr. Norton Knott –	✓	✓				
Second Study	Singing – Mme. Samuell.	✓	✓				
	Harmony Miss Rudall	✓					
	Diction						
	Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Sept.	11	Mich.	✓	1	1 ·	4731	Application Fee	
"	23	"	✓	13	13 ·	7959	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919								
Jan.	6	Lent	✓	12	12 ·	8083		
Apl.	28	Midst	✓	12	12 ·	8529		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Simpson, Alfred William

Home Address 98 Campbell Street Glebe N.S.W. Australia.

Date and Place of Birth 6th Jan 1885 ~ Bathurst N.S.W. Australia

Guarantor's Name, Address The Chief Paymaster Moncrieff St. S.W.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19. 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Cornet ~ Mr Solomon.

Second Study Piano ~ Sidmarsh

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Extension of leave granted to 20/9/19

Fees payable by A.I.F. 4.1.19.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
June	4	Mr Sidmarsh	12	12	.	3118	~~Application Fee~~ A.I.F	
Aug	4	"	4	1	9	8814	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ A.I.F. for lessons during Vacation.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

2874 Sgt

Name in full Skillicorn, Ernest Phillip

Home Address 390, Brunswick St., Fitzroy, Melbourne, Australia

Date and Place of Birth 29th March 1895 ~ Victoria

Guarantor's Name, Address Director of Education, A. S. F. Monck St, S.W. 1.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Organ - Dr Marchant	12					
Second Study Piano - Mr Haworth	4					
Elements	6					
Sight Singing	4					

Diction

Extra Studies

A. S. F. pay £8-8-0
Student " 4-4-0
12-12-0

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	1	Midst	4	4	.	8637	Application Fee	
	19	"	8	8	.	8438	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0

Name in full Smallwood, Helen Louisa

Home Address 33. Linden Road, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Date and Place of Birth April 28th, 1897. Gosforth.

Guarantor's Name, Address Frederick William Smallwood - father - as above.

Occupation Teacher of Music.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Moore (grade)	X	X	12 X			
Second Study Violin, Miss Barrie, Rye.			✓			
Harmony Mr. Corder	/	X				
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept: 17	Mich:	£ 1 1 .	4763	Application Fee	
" 23	"	£ 13 13 .	7994	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan: 20	Lent	£ 12 12 .	2956		
May 4	Midsr	£ 12 12 .	3084		Bronze Medal Piano.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

K

Piano 6.6.0
Sing 3.3.0
9.9.0

Name in full Smith Gwendolen Maud.

Home Address 54 Princes Avenue, Church End. Finchley. N.

Date and Place of Birth April 15th 1895. Croydon.

Guarantor's Name, Address Alfred Myer Smith Father as above.

Occupation Clerk.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1915			1916			1919			19		19		19	
Principal Study	Pianoforte. Mr Pollard	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	6 x	6 x						
Second Study	Singing. Miss Soper.	x	x	x	x	x	x	~		4 x						
Harmony	Mr Farjeon Mr F. Corder	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	x									
Diction																
Extra Studies																

Date of Payment. 1915		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Dec:	30/14		1	1	.	4237	Application Fee	
Jany	4	Lent	13	13	.	4880	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	4	Midsr.	12	12	.	1183		
Sep: 1916	28	Mchms.	12	12	.	1462		
Jany:	29	Lent	12	12	.	1691		
May	9	Midsr.	12	12	.	1854		Bronze medal Harmony " " Piano + S. Sing
Oct:	5	Mchmas	12	12	.	2017		
1919		Re-entry						
Jan:	15	Lent	5	5	.	8247		
Apl	30	Midsr.	5	5	.	8621		Silver medal ~~Singing~~ Piano. & S. Singing.
Oct	6	M mas.	9	9	.	9141		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Smith Mary Anderson

Home Address 158 Willesden Lane. Brondesbury. N.W.6.

Date and Place of Birth May 29th 1897

Guarantor's Name, Address Dr. J. Anderson Smith. Father. as above

Occupation Doctor of Medicine

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1917	1918	1919	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing	Mde: Larkcom	x x x x	/ x x			
Second Study	Pianoforte	Mr Lake	x x x	x x x x			
	Harmony	" Farjeon	x x	x x x x			
	Diction	Miss Martin	/ /	x x x x			

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Jany:	2		1	1	.	4521	Application Fee	
	19	Lent	13	13	.	6782	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	1	Midst	12	12	.	2280		
Sep. 1918	25	Mchmas	12	12	.	2434		
Jan	10	Lent	12	12		2574		
Apl	27	Midst	12	12	.	2707		
Sept: 1919	26	Mich.	12	12	.	2807		
Jan:	17	Lent	12	12	.	2955		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

J.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Name in full: Sparks, Mary Oruba

Home Address: ~~22, Gordon Avenue St Margarets on Thames~~

Date and Place of Birth: 1. April 1893 - Liverpool. ("Evenville", Manor Park Crescent, Edgware)

Guarantor's Name, Address: Mrs. Marie L. Sparks - as above - Mother

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1912			1913			1914			1915			1916			1917		
Principal Study Piano. Mr. Eyers. Mr. Beringer	x	x	11 x	13 x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Second Study Sing: " W. Fry Thomas.	x	x	3 3/3 x	4 3/3 x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Harmony Miss A. Dodd Dr Greenish				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	x	x	✓
Diction													✓					
Extra Studies Eloc. Child 1 1 0		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x

Permit 987. d/ 4.2.18. Pfte. 2nd Vn 11/11/- Elo 1/1/- Singing 1a 4/4/- = 16/16/-

Date of Payment 1912		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl	20		1	1		3688	Application Fee	
	29	Midsr.	15	15		2526	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sept. 1913.	18	M'mas.	12	12		2421	Eloc.	
Jan.	6.	Lent	12	12		3100	"	
Apl.	21	Midsr.	12	12		82	"	
Sep. 1914	22	M'mas	12	12		196	"	
Jan	12.	Lent	12	12		343.	"	
May	4	Midsr.	12	12		554	"	
Sep. 1915	23.	M'mas.	12	12		807	"	
Jany:	7	Lent	12	12		948	"	
May	3	Midsr.	12	12		1167	"	Bronze medal S. Sing.
Sep: 1916	23	Mchmas:	12	12		1403	"	
Jany	10	Lent	12	12		1575	"	
May	1	Midsr.	12	12		1750	"	Bronze medal. Eloc:
Sep: 1917	25	Mchmas	12	12		1952		
Jany:	8	Lent	12	12		2113		
Apl:	30	Midsr.	12	12		2266		Bronze medal Piano
Sep:	24	Mchmas	12	12		2426	Violin 2nd study in lieu of Violin	

10687
Form as 2nd study instead of Violin

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

			1918			1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	£11.11 Piano	~~Mr Evans~~ Berinjer	X	X	X	X				
Second Study	~~Violin~~ Form	Dr Greenish ~~Miss Barrie~~	✓	✓		✓				
Harmony		Dr Greenish	✓	✓		✓				
Diction		~~Miss Child~~ St. read. & trans. Miss Pain				✓				
Extra Studies	Singing 1a	Miss Wilson	X	X		X				
	Eloc £1.1.	Miss Child	X	X	X	✓				

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Jan	7	Lent	✓ 14	14		7405	~~Application Fee~~	
"	9	"	✓ 1	1		3856	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ Eloc	
"	30	"	✓ 1	1	.	3876	Eloc.	
Apr	22	Midsr	✓ 16	16		7673		Silver medal Elocution
Sept:	21	mich:	✓ 16	16	.	7943	1105. To take Eloc:	
"	30	"	✓ 3	3	.	4048	30 min: instead of 10 min. £3.3.0	
1919 Jan:	9	Lent	24	3	.	8189	1151. To take Form instead of Singing 1a	
							& Singing 1a £4.4.0	

Died April 1919.

1170. 6.1.19.
To take 1 Piano
19.19.0 { 2 Form
1st Singing (less)
Eloc ½ hr
Harm. 20"
No violin
4.4.0 For one term ex:
½ hr Sing:

Name in full **Spence** Isabella Agnes

Home Address 20 Victoria Avenue, Whitley Bay. Northumberland

Date and Place of Birth May 25th 1891. Newcastle on Tyne.

Guarantor's Name, Address James. T. Spence, Father - as above.

Occupation Assist: Colly: Sales Agent.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			19 17	19 18	19 19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing	Miss Wilson	x	x x x x	x			
Second Study	Pianoforte	Mr Hickox	x	x x x x	x			
Harmony	Mr P Corder	~~Miss Rudall~~	✓	✓ x x	✓			
Diction		Miss Child	x	x x x x	x			

Extra Studies

Elocution. Miss Child £1.1.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Aug	3		1	1	-	4562	Application Fee	
Sept:	20	Mchmas	13	13	-	7109	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918								
Jan	7	Lent	12	12	-	2521		
Apr	24	Mids	13	13	-	7728		Bronze medal Singing
Sept:	26	mich:	13	13	-	4010		
1919								
Jan:	3	Lent	13	13	-	8062		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

K

Name in full **Stanley, Hilda Winifred Jasper.**

Home Address "Maisonnette", Buchanan Road, Walsall.

Date and Place of Birth 1899. Walsall.

Guarantor's Name, Address John Jasper Stanley Esq., as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Principal Study	1a	Violin.	Wm. Wessely					
Second Study	1a	Singing Piano.	Miss Dagbus Lewis			Pte Sieper		
Harmony			Mr Dayson					
Diction			Miss Child					
Extra Studies			Ens.	S/Smig	Mrs Morley	Mde La Fey		

£8/1/17 697 Sing: as 1st study Violin as 1a

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914 Sep.	21	Mimas	6	1	1	4202	Application Fee	
Oct. 1915	5	"	6	13	13	4780	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Jany	18	Lent	6	12	12	1068		
May	7	Mids.	6	12	12	1263		Bronze medal Violin
Oct. 1916	1	Mchms	6	16	16	5619		
Jany	21	Lent	6	16	16	5948		
May	12	Mids.	6	16	16	6225		Bronze medal Sing.
Sep. 1917	29	Mchmas	6	16	16	6470		
Jany.	18	Lent	6	17	17	6775		
May	5	Mids.	6	17	17	7001		Silver medal Sing.
Oct.	8	Mchmas	6	17	17	7279		
1918 Jan	4	Lent	6	16	16	7386		
May	6	Mids.	6	16	16	7808	Bronze medal S. Sing	Cert. Singing
Sept. 1919	24	mich.	6	16	16	3974		
Jan.	8	Lent	6	16	16	8179		
Apl	29	Mids.	6	16	16	8571		Silver Medal Violin.

11HO 30.9.18.
2 Sing: L. 1 hr:
1 Violin ½ "
1 Sing. 20 min:
1 Har: " 20 "
Diction S/Sing £1.16.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Stein, Israel

Home Address 5. Cleveland Street, Mile End. E.

Date and Place of Birth November 7th 1904, Whitechapel. E.

Guarantor's Name, Address Jacob Stein, father, as above.

Occupation Tailor.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1918	1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Violin - Mr. Cathie	X	X				
Second Study Pianoforte. Mr. Morton	X	X				
Harmony						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918					
June 14	Mich:	£ 1 1 .	4702	Application Fee	
Nov: 25	" ½ term	£ 7 7 .	8018	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919					
Jan: 6	Lent	£ 6 6 .	8075	on acct.	
Feb: 19	"	£ 6 6 .	8356	balance	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0
Form 3.3.0
17.17.0

Name in full Stevens Jessica Vera

Home Address ~~41 Cornwall Road~~ Racton - Dorchester.

Date and Place of Birth February 26th 1899. Dorchester.

Guarantor's Name, Address Edwin John Stevens. Father - as above.

Occupation Chartered Secretary.

			1916	1917	1918	1919	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Moore ~~Grange~~	✓ ✗	✓ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ 12		
Second Study	Violin	Miss Chester.		✓	✗ ✓ ✗	✓ ✓ 6		
	Harmony	" Rudall		✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✓ ✗	✗		
	Diction							
Extra Studies	Form 2a/				✗			

Date of Payment. 1916		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl:	25		p	1	1 -	4421	Application Fee	
May	2	Midst.	f	13	13 .	6079	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep: 1917	19	Mchmas	f	12	12 .	1901		
Jany:	5	Lent	p	12	12 .	2078		
Apl:	26	Midst.	f	12	12 .	2232		
Sep. 1918	10	Mchmas	f	12	12 .	2376		
Jan	2	Lent	✓	12	12	2498		
Apr	12	Midst	✓	12	12 .	2634		Bronze Medal Piano,
Sept:	16	Mich:	✓	12	12 .	2750		
Oct: 1919	14	"	✓	2	2 -	4134	Form 2a/	
Jan:	3	Lent	✓	14	14 .	8056	"	
Apl.	14	Midst.	✓	14	14 .	8410	"	

1136. 27/9/18 - To take Form as 2a/ 22.0

Royal Academy of Music Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14-14-0

Name in full **Stewart** Agnes Myles

Home Address 9 Inverary Terrace, Dundee.

Date and Place of Birth April 28th 1898 Dundee.

Guarantor's Name, Address Robert Myles Stewart Father - as above

Occupation Sail-cloth Manufacturer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19 17	19 18	19 19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Pollard	x	x x x x x			
Second Study	Singing	Miss I. Thomson		x x x x x			
	Harmony	Mr Mc Ewen		✓ ✓ ✓			
	Diction						
Extra Studies							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep:	10		1	1	.	4574	Application Fee	
	28	Mchmas	13	13	.	7224	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918								
Jan	2	Lent	12	12		2499		
Apl	5	Midst	12	12	.	2621		
Sept:	16	mich:	12	12	,	2747		
1919								
Jan:	7	Lent	12	12	.	2912		
Apl	26	Midst	12	12	.	8506.		Bronze Medal Piano.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0
Dancg 3.3.0
17.17.0

Name in full Stewart, Gladys McCants

Do not abbreviate "McCants".

Home Address 112, Oxford Gardens, North Kensington, W.10

Date and Place of Birth August 1900 - Honolulu - Hawaii -

Guarantor's Name, Address Judge McCants Stewart, father, as above -

Occupation Company Director.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Violin, mrs hye -

Second Study Pianoforte, mrs Hermon -

Harmony Elem: mrs hye

Diction

Extra Studies Dancing, mme La Foy 2.2.0

	19 18	19 19	19	19	19	19
	X X	X				
		✓ ✓				
		X				
	X X	X				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Oct: 24		£ 1 1 ·	4799	Application Fee	
" 31	Mich: ½	£ 8 8 ·	8002	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee - Dancing -	
1919 Jan: 6	Lent	£ 14 14 ·	8076	Dancing £2/2/.	
Apl 28	Midst	£ 14 14 ·	8526	" "	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14·14·0

Do not abbreviate McCants.

Name in full Stewart, Kapulani McCants

Home Address 112, Oxford Gardens, North Kensington. W. 10 –

Date and Place of Birth October 1901 – Honolulu – Hawaii –

Guarantor's Name, Address Judge McCants Stewart, father, as above.

Occupation Company Director –

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918	1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Hickox,	X	X 12 X				
Second Study	Dancing, Mme. La Foy,	X	X X				
Harmony	Elem: Miss Hye		X X				
Diction							
Extra Studies							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Oct:	24		✓ 1	1	·	4798	Application Fee	
"	31	Mich: ½	✓ 7	7	·	8002	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	6	Lent	✓ 12	12	·	8076		
Apl	28	Midst	✓ 12	12	·	8526		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Sullivan Edith E.

Home Address "Omrah" Holden St: Ashfield, Sydney. Australia

Date and Place of Birth July 23rd 1899. Croydon.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1917			1918			1919			19			19			19		
Principal Study Pianoforte	Mr Berninger	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	12									
Second Study Singing	Miss Pitt Soper	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	4									
Harmony	F. Corder			✓	x	✓		x	x	4									
Diction	S/Sing: Miss Marley						✓	✓	✓										

Extra Studies

Woolley Schp. per

Associated Board ~~Exch~~

Commenced ½ term Lent 1917

ends Lent ½ term 1920

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
							Application Fee	Bronze Medal Piano. Midst 1917
1917		Lent ½ term					Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Novr	29	Midst	31	10	.	7354		
		Mchmas						
1918 Feb.	8	Lent	12	12	.	7595 ~~3881~~		
"	"	"	~~6~~	~~6~~	.	"	~~Or ½ Lent Term for Quinton~~	
May	28	Midst	12	12	.	7854	Exhbn:	Bronze Medal S. Sing: Silver Medal Piano
Oct:	9	Mich:	12	12	.	4107	Exhbn:	
1919 Jan:	17	Lent	69 12	6 12	.	8263	Exhbn:	
June	24	Midst	12	12	.	4243	"	Cert. Piano.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Accounts to student -

14 14 0
2a Sing 3 3 0
17 17 0

Name in full Sullivan, Ethel

Home Address Daisy Cottage, Haliburton Rd, St: Margaret's-on-Thames. Mx.

Date and Place of Birth January 29th. 1888. Twickenham.

Guarantor's Name, Address A. J. Headen - guardian - 3. Heron Rd St: Margaret's.

Occupation Boat Builder.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1918	1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Lake	X	X 12				
~~Second Study~~ Accompaniment, ~~Miss Hermon~~ Mr. Hickin	X	X X				
Harmony Mr. Corder.		X 4				
Diction						
Extra Studies Singing, Miss Langston. 2.2.0		✓ 4				
2nd Form. Dr. Greenish.		✓				

	Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1918 Sept:	16	Mich:	✓ 1	1	.	4758	Application Fee	
	"	25	"	✓ 13	13	.	3997	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Singing 2a from ½ term.	Nov:	29	"	✓ 1	1	.	4181	Sing: ½ term	
	1919 Jan:	14	Lent	✓ 15	15	.	8246	" " "	~~Paid Eff. Cr to Midst. Term~~
	May	4	Midst.	✓ 14	14	.	8684	2a Sing	Bronze Medal Piano. S. Sing:

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Staff Paymt. N.Z.E.F.
30. Bloomsbury Sq:

Name in full Taylor, Frederick Hope

Home Address Mareretu, Kiapara, N. Auckland - N.Z.

Date and Place of Birth June 25th 1893. Auckland - N.Z.

Guarantor's Name, Address Director of Education, N.Z.E.F. 78. Gray's Inn Road

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Coviello	12					
Second Study	Accompaniment, Mr. Hickin	6					
Elements	Harmony. " Mels	340					
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies	Sing. 1.1.0.						
	A.S.F. Jay for 2nd Half Term 3.0.0						
	Student " 3.6.0						
	6.6.0						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919			1	1	.	4880	Application Fee returned by request of C.O.	
							Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Mar:	25	Lent ½ term	6	6	.	4230		
"	"	Mids. ½ to June 7th	6	6	.			
May	24	Midst	4	4	.	8759	On a/c 2nd ½ Term.	1/1. Sing. (1/1. rest throug P. Cash - not taking Singing)
July	1	"	3	.	.	4245	Bla. N.Z.E.F.	Silver Medal Double Bass. S. Sing:

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19	19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14. 14. 0
2d Form 3. 3. 0
17. 17. 0

Name in full Taylor, Maud Mary

Home Address Church Farm, Walpole S. Andrews, Wisbech, Cambs.

Date and Place of Birth August 19th 1896, Walpole

Guarantor's Name, Address J. E. Taylor - Walpole S. Andrews Wisbech - Father.

Occupation Farmer

Royal Academy of Music Library

			19	18	8	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	~~Mr. Waller~~ Miss West	X	X	✓	X 4	12 X				
Second Study	Singing	Miss G. Rolfe	✓	X	X	✓	✓	4 X			
Harmony	Elements	Dr. Greenish	✓	X		✓	✓	✓			
Diction											
Extra Studies	Form	Dr. Greenish			X	✓	✓				
	Dancing					X					

	Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1917 Dec.	31		✓	1	1	4650	Application Fee	
	1918 Jan	8	Lent	✓	13	13	7440	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	Apr	22	Midsr	✓	12	12	2661		
	Sept:	5	Mich:	✓	12	12	2745		
1114. To take Form	"	26	"	✓	2	2	4018	Form	
	1919 Jan:	1	Lent	✓	14	14	8038		
	"	14	"	✓	1	1	4189	Dancing	
	Apl	22	Midsr	✓	14	14	8452	Form £2.2/. Discontinue Dancing.	
	Sep.	8	M. mas.	✓	17	17	8851	" 3/3/.	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0
Dis
~~2a Harmy~~ 3.3.0
~~17.17.0~~

Name in full **Thomas** Annie Constance

Home Address ~~93 High Street~~ Dresden House, Mackenzie St., Slough. 29/9/27.

Date and Place of Birth September 1st 1898. Slough.

Guarantor's Name, Address Lemuel R. Thomas. Father – as above –

Occupation General Draper.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1916			1917			1918			1919			19			19	
Principal Study	Pianoforte Mr Swinstead	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ 12	✓ 12					
Second Study	~~Violin~~ Singing 2nd Singing Harmony 2a ~~Miss Loder~~ Miss Soper Mr Greenish	✓	✓				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ 4	✓ 4					
Harmony	Dr Greenish Mr McEwen		✓	✓	✓			✓		✓			✓					
Diction																		
Extra Studies	Accompt Miss Herman						✓	✓ 3	✓	✓								
	2a Harmy Dr Greenish											✓	–					

25 9/17 850. Sing. vice Violin 2nd study 19 10/17 897 Accpt 21/.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Jany	5		1	1	.	4394	Application Fee	
	6	Lent	13	13	.	5752	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	2	Midsr	12	12	.	1760		
Sep:	25	Mchmas	12	12	.	1950		
1917 Feby:	15	Lent	12	12	.	2190		
May	3	Midsr	12	12	.	2318		
Sep:	11	Mchmas	12	12	.	2381		Bronze medal Piano
Oct.	18	"	1	1	.	3831	Accpt	
Dec.	29	Lent	13	13	.	7372		
Apl	12	Midsr	13	13	.	7627		Silver medal Piano
Oct:	2	Mich:	13	13	.	4077		
1919 Jan:	9	Lent	12	12	.	2950		
Feb:	10	"	2	2	.	8326	2a/314	Bronze Medal S. Singing.
Apl	29	Midsr	14	14	.	8564	2a Harmony	Cert. Piano.
Sep	23	Mmas	14	14	.	9636		

1179. 15.1.19.
Harmony as 2a
no accomp. £14.14.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Thompson, Joseph Chambers, R/A. 35651.

Home Address Christchurch. New Zealand –

Date and Place of Birth 1884. Amberley. N.Z.

Guarantor's Name, Address Col. H. Stewart, Director of Education. N.Z.E.F.

~~Occupation~~ 78. Grays Inn Road. W.C.1.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Corelli	X					
Second Study Singing, Mr. Driver	X					
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

	Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1919				Application Fee } remitted	
	Feb: 27	Lent.	£ 12 12 .	4219	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

31. Argyle Mansions
Kensington. W. 14.

Name in full Thomson Loveday

Home Address ~~20 Queens Terrace, St. Andrews Fife~~ Apply to Mrs Thompson ~~as above~~

Date and Place of Birth May 26th 1899. Beckenham. Kent.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~James R. Davis. 6 Regents Park Terrace N.W.~~ (Uncle)

Occupation ~~Leather Merchant.~~

			1917			1918			1919		19		19		19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Moore	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X					
~~Second~~ Study 1 lesson pw	Singing 1A Mr Dpiver	~~Miss Wilson~~ Mrs Hermon	X			X	X	X	X	X					
Harmony		S. Macpherson	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓					
Diction		Miss Martin			X	X	X	X	X	X					
Extra Studies	Form	Mr S. Macpherson					✓	X	✓	✓					
	S/Sing	Mr Read							X						

14 14 0
1a Sing 5 5 0
19 19 0
Less 2nd 1 11 6
18 7 6
Form 3 3 0
21 10 6

25 9/17-845 Sing 1A 1 lesson, no 2nd £2.2.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Dec:	28		p	1	1	4512	Application Fee	
1917								
Jany:	10	Lent	p	13	13	6692	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
		"	p	2	2	"	Sing:	
Apl:	27	Midst	X	14	14	6890	Transfer 2/2/. to Michmas term AAB 15/5/17	
Sep:	24	Michmas	✓	10	10	7157		
Oct:	19	"	✓	2	2	7314		
1918								
Jan	4	Lent	✓	14	14	7383		
Apr	18	Midst	✓	14	14	7644		
May	13	"	✓	2	2	7840		Bronze Medal Piano
Sept:	26	Mich:	✓	14	14	4014		
Oct:	11	"	✓	2	2	4122	Form	
1919								
Jan:	11	Lent	✓	14	14	8221		
Feb:	11	"	✓	2	2	8329	S/Sing	
May	6	Midst	✓	16	16	8683	Form 2/2/.	

Permit 1000. 18/3/18
Form 2a for one term only

74
rm (20 min) for this term £2.2

S/Sing £2.2.0
in lieu of form

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

46

Name in full **Thomson, Nellie Murdoch** 1

Home Address 16, Waterloo Road, Waterloo, Liverpool. 23 Vaughan Avenue. W. 6

Date and Place of Birth 9th June 1893. Leeds.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. Ellen E. Thomson. as above. Mother.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Principal Study	Piano.	Mrs. Beringer	X	X X X X	X X X X	X X X X	X X X X	
Second Study	Viola Accomp:	" Coates " Dickins	X	X X X	X X			
2nd	Harmony	" McEwen		✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓		✓ ✓	
	Diction							
Extra Studies	Dancing	1-1/-	X					
	Accompt	1-1/-		X X				

628 Harmy vice Viola 26/9/16 25/9/17 - 849 - 1 Piano lesson. 8. Duty & Harmy: £7.7.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914							
Sept	14	Trimas	1	1	4176	Application Fee	
"	25	"	13	13	4703	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
"	25	"	1	1	4703	Dancing	
1915							
Jany	15	Lent	12	12	1055		
May	12	Midst	12	12	1298		Bronze medal Piano:
Oct:	12	Mchmas	12	12	1513		
Dec:	20	"	1	1	3595	Accpt:	
1916							
Jany:	26	Lent	13	13	5966	"	
May	17	Midst	12	12	1873		
Oct:	6	Mchmas	12	12	2025		
1917							
Jany:	19	Lent	12	12	2180		
May	9	Midst	12	12	2388		Silver medal. Piano
Oct:	9	Mchmas	7	7	7291		
1918							
Jan	12	Lent	7	7	7494		
May	11	Midst	7	7	7834		Cert. Piano.
Oct:	10	Mich:	3	17	4111	Sub-Yrs all: £3.10.0	
1919							
Jan:	30	Lent	3	17	8312	"	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

12.12.0

2nd Sgt
16840

Shaftesbury Hotel.

Name in full Thorncroft, Harry Gordon

Home Address Beach Road, Dulwich Hill, Sydney, N.S. Wales, Australia.

Date and Place of Birth January 3rd, 1897. Orange. New South Wales.

Guarantor's Name, Address A. I. F. Headquarters. Horseferry Road

~~Occupation~~ Jus Demobilisation Dept, A.d.J. Chief Pay Office, Basement, Monck St. S.W.1.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Hautboy

Principal Study ~~Trumpet~~ Mr. Solomon Malsch

Second Study Pianoforte " Morton

Elements Gordon

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1919 1919 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919		£ . . .		Application Fee remitted.	
Mar. 29	Lent ½ term	£ 6 6 .	8382	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl 10	Midst	£ 12 12 .	2982		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0

Name in full Thrasher, Eugene

Home Address Boston, Mass. U.S.A.

Date and Place of Birth 8th July, 1890. Weston, Mass.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr. Driver	12 ✓					
Second Study	Piano " Hickin	6 ✓					
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction	Miss Thomas	5 ✓					
Extra Studies							

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	23	Midst.	✓ 12	12		3108	Application Fee	
							Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14 14 0

Name in full Tinney, Ernest Sidney

Home Address 21, Culverley Road, S.E. 6

Date and Place of Birth 3 June 1884 - Lewisham

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		1910	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr. Driver	6 X					
Second Study	Piano: " Geoffrey Morton	3 X					
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction	Mr. W. Cole	40 X					
Extra Studies							

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	9	Midsr	12	12		3087	Application Fee	
							Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19	19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

14 14 0
Sol 3 3 0
S/Sing 2 10 0
2a Piano 2 2 0
23 10 0

Name in full Truninger. Ethel N.

Home Address Court, Crondall, Hants

Date and Place of Birth 21 Oct. 1899. Argentina

Guarantor's Name, Address The Viscountess (Helen B) Clifford. Guardian, as above. Father in Argentina

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study	Singing	Soper	
Second Study ½ 2a	Pfte	Kipps	2.2.0
	Harmony	Dr Gramish. Miss Wright.	
	Diction	Miss Thomas.	
Extra Studies	Italian	Mlle-Roda	2.2.-
	S/Sing	M. Read	2.2.-

1918 1919 1919 1919 1919 1919

	Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
								Application Fee	
	May	10	Midst	½	14	14 .	7830	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1152. 7.10.18. To take Italian ½hr. £2.2.0	Sept:	21	mich:	½	12	12 .	2762		
	Oct:	18	"	½	2	2 .	4152		
	1919 Jan:	10	Lent	½	14	14 .	8216		
	Apl	28	Midst	✓	14	14 .	8511	Italian £2/2/-	
	May	20	"	✓	2	2 .	8743	½ Sing.	
	June	10	"	✓	2	2 .	8965	2a Piano.	Bronze Medal Singing.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Diction

Extra Studies

19 19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0

Name in full Urquidi, Alicia

Home Address Lima, Perú

Date and Place of Birth 14 Feb 1903 ~ La Paz.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study — Piano Miss Herbert	5				
Second Study					
Elements — Miss Rudall					
Sight Singing — Miss Rudall					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment. 1919	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct. 24.		1 1 .	5147.		
Nov. 10	M. mat.	8 8 .	9234	Half term.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

1

	14.14.0
2a Sing	3.3.0
Dancg	1.11.6
Drama	3.3.0
P. Culture	1.5.0
	23.16.6

Name in full Van Raalte, Irene Eveline May

Home Address ~~2n Portman Mansions, Marylebone, W.1~~ 115. St: Mary's Mans: Paddington.

Date and Place of Birth June 7th 1894, London

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~E. van Raalte - Father - (as above)~~ Deceased

Occupation ~~Merchant~~ All communications to be addressed to Student

Elocution Course.

			1918				1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Elocution	Miss Child	X	X	X	X	12 X				
Second Study	Singing & 2a 2/2/.	" Wilson	X	X	X	X	8 X				
	Harmony	Mr. Farjeon	✓								
	Diction ~~Dancing~~	~~M. La Foy~~	X	X	X	X	✓				
	Italian	Sig. Roda			X	X	15 X				
Extra Studies	Dramatic Class	Mr. Bond 2.2.0.	X	✓			✓				
	~~Italian~~	~~Sgr. Roda~~	X	X							
	Diction	Miss Child		X							
	Ex. Dancing	1.1.0.					✓				
	Physical Culture	1.1.0.					X				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Jan	1		✓ 1	1		4657	Application Fee	
"	14	Lent	✓ 13	13		7513	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
"	"	"	✓ 2	2			→ Dramatic Class	
Apl	6	Mids	✓ 14	14		7620		
May	13	"	✓ 1	1		3928	Diction	
Sept:	25	Mich:	✓ 15	15		3996		
1919								
Jan:	4	Lent	✓ 15	15		8073	Singing instead of Dram: cl:	
Apl	15	Mids	✓ 15	15		8420	Sing 2a and Dancing 1/1/.	
June	4	"	✓ 3	3		8440	Drama 2/2/. Physical Drill 1/1/	Bronze Medal Eloc:

Permit 1029. ✓ 27/4/18
Diction as extra study

75
Discon Dramatic Class

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Vernet, Evelyn Margaret

Home Address 34, Evelyn Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. 7

Date and Place of Birth Dec. 29th 1898, Earls Court, London

Guarantor's Name, Address Henry Augustus Vernet, Father, (as above)

Occupation Merchant

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918	1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Pianoforte	Mr Swinstead	X	X	X	X		
Second Study Harmony	Mr F. Corder	X	X	X			
Harmony	Mr F. Corder	X	X	X			
	~~Miss Rudall~~	✓					
Diction							
Extra Studies S.T.b.	Mr Matthay						
Singing 2d/	Miss D. Thompson			X	X		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1914								
Dec	31		£	1	1	4649	Application Fee	
1918 Jan	4	Lent	£	13	13	4393	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apr	12	Midst	£	12	12	2631		
–	~~26~~	–	£	~~1~~	~~6~~	~~3~~ 3911	cancelled. ~~S.T.b. Matthay.~~	
1112. To take Sing: as 2d/ £2.2.0	Aug: 28	Mich:	£	12	12	2734		
	Oct: 3	"	£	2	2	4074		
1919	Jan: 1	Lent	£	14	14	8033		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Mmas 12·12·0

Name in full Walker, Madeline Emilie

Home Address Sherwood, Glengall Road, Woodford Green, Essex.

Date and Place of Birth September 7th 1897.

Guarantor's Name, Address Emilie F. Walker - mother - as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Singing, Mr Meux	✓	12 ✗	6 ✗				
Second Study Pianoforte, Mr Cowiello Mr Hickin	✗	6 ✗	3 ✗				
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction Miss Child	✗	2 ✗	½ ✗				
Extra Studies							

Left at Mmas Half-Term '19 - balance of Singing lessons to be given to Miss Molly Hales - 6 hours.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918					
Dec: 21		✓ 1 1 -	4820	Application Fee	
1919					
Jan: 6	Lent	✓ 13 13 -	8108	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl 22	Midst	✓ 12 12 .	8445.		
Aug 29	Mmas.	✓ 12 12 .	829.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Dancg 14 14 0 / 3 3 0 / 1 1 6 / 16 8 6 / 17 17 0

j. Mrs Carnell, 45, Rushmore Road, Clapton. E5.

Name in full **Waller, Daisy Florence**

Home Address 19. Beaconsfield Road, S. Tottenham. N. 15.

Date and Place of Birth March 3rd 1889 - as above.

Guarantor's Name, Address Thomas B. Waller - father - as above

Occupation Foreman, H.M. Office of Works. Westminster

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Singing, Miss Soper

Second Study Pianoforte, Miss Gilbert

Harmony Mr. Miles

Diction Miss Martin -

Extra Studies Dancing, Mme. La Fon. 2.2.0

S/Sing Mr. Hickin

1918									
July	31	Mich.	j.	1	1	-	4712	Application Fee	
Sept.	20	"	j.	13	13	-	7914	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan.	14	Lent	j.	12	12	-	2948		
"	"	"	j.	1	1	-	4190	Dancing	
Apl	12	Midst	j.	13	13	-	8394	"	
July	15	"	✓	2	2	-	8811	Lent 1/1. Midst 1/1.	

19 18	19 19	19	19	19	19
✓ ✓	✓	✓			
✓ ✓	✓	✓			
✓ ✓	✓	✓			

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Ward, Herbert Barrett

Home Address 52, Cecil Road, Northampton.

Date and Place of Birth January 16th 1866.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Organ, Dr. Marchant	X				
Second Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Morton.	X				
Elements / Sight Singing	Mr. Hickin	X				
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919:					
Feb: 15		£ 1 1 -	4877	Application Fee	
Mar: 13	Lent, ½ term	£ 7 7 -	8374	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Elocution Course

14. 14. 0
Eloc. 5 5 0
Drama 3 3 0
23. 2. 0

Name in full Watson, Catherine Helen Bruce McKenzie

Home Address ~~24. East Hermitage Place, Leith~~ 5. Endsleigh Street. Gordon Square. W.C.1.

Date and Place of Birth 24 April 1892, Leith

Guarantor's Name, Address Thos Watson, Father, as above. Applications to be sent to student

Occupation Shipmaster.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918			1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Elo. Thomas	✓	✗	✗	12 ✗				
Second Study	Singing, Keel	✗	✗	✗	4 ✗				
Harmony	Eb. Miss Cox	✓	✓	✓					
Diction	Miss Thomas		✓						
Extra Studies	Fencing. Mdlle. Bertrand	✗	✗	✗					
	Deportment. Mdme La Foy	✗	✗	✗	✗				
	French M. Bosc.	✗	✗	✗	15 ✗				
	Dramatic class. Mr. Bond		✓	✓	✓				
	Eloc: 40" Miss Thomas. 4/4/.				40 ✗				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apr	23	Midst	✓ 1	1	.	4689	Application Fee	
"	30	.	✓ 15	4	6	7776	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sept:	24	Mich:	✓ 16	5	6	3977		
1919 Jan:	9	Lent	✓ 16	5	6	8204		
Feb:	26	"	✓ 2	2	.	8363	Eloc:	
May	6	Midst	✓ 18	18	.	8682	" 4/4/. Drama 2/2/	Bronze Medal Eloc: ~~S. Sing:~~

1086 Dram Class £2.2.0
12.12.0
Drama 2.2.0
~~Elements class £1.1.0~~
Eloc: as 2d 2 less: from 2 terms £2.2.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0

Name in full **Watt** Beatrix Gardyne

Home Address The Manse, Saint Fergus, Peterhead.

Date and Place of Birth Novr 10th 1900 Saint Fergus

Guarantor's Name, Address Revd Andrew Watt. Father - as above.

Occupation Minister

			1917	1918	1919	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Miss Matthay	x	x + x	x 12 ✓			
Second Study	~~Violin~~ Organ	Dr Richards ~~Lockwood~~ ~~Loder~~		✓ + x	x 6 x			
Harmony		Dr. Greenish		✓	✓ ✓			
Diction								
Extra Studies								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep:	19		1	1	.	4617	Application Fee	
"	28	Michmas	13	13	.	7230	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918								
Jan	15	Lent	12	12		2593		
Apl	5	Mids^t	12	12	.	2620		Bronze Medal Piano -
Oct:	11	Mich:	12	12	.	2830		
1919								
Jan:	6	Lent	12	12	.	2884		
Apl	23	Mids^t	12	12	.	8463		

Permit 1017. 24/5/18 Organ as 2nd S instead of Vn

~~Rec. entry~~

Royal Academy of Music Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14 14 0
Deport: 1 11 6
Eloc 3 3 0
19 8 6

Name in full **Webster** Lesley Innes (Miss)

Home Address "Bellevue" Banff. Scotland.

Date and Place of Birth Jany: 16th 1899 Banff.

Guarantor's Name, Address Noel. B. Davis, ~~Wangmoor, Virginia Water~~ Badminton Club - 100, Piccadilly.

Occupation Army.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing	Mr F. King	x	x x x	x	12 x		
Second Study	Pianoforte	" ~~Kemp~~ Morton	x	x x x	x	6 x		
		" P. Corder		x x	x	4 x		
Harmony	~~Elements~~ St. read. & trans.	~~Miss Cox~~ Miss Pain		✓		✓		
Diction		Miss Child	x	x x x	x	2 x		
Extra Studies	~~Dramatic~~ Eloc	Miss Child ~~Mr Bond~~ 2/2/	✓	x ✓	x	4 x		
	Dept. 1/1/	Mme Pa Foy		x	x			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep.	15		1	1	.	4596	Application Fee	
	25	Mchmas	13	13	.	7190	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct.	8	"	2	2	.	7284	Drama.	
1918 Jan	10	Lent	14	14		7476		
Apl	3	Mids	14	14	.	7610	Probably dis: Singing next term. (29.5.18)	Bronze medal Singing &
Oct:	5	Mich:	14	14	.	4095		S. Singing & Drama
"	21	"	1	1	.	4154	Dept:	
Dec:	27	Lent	15	15	.	8031	Deport. 1/1/. Eloc: 2/2/.	
1919 Apl	10	Midst	15	15	.	8392.	" "	
June	28	Mmas.	19	8	6	8805.		Silver Medal Singing.

Cr from Mmas Term 1919. £12.12.0.

~~'71 Drama instead of Singing as Prime Study~~

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

~~12-12-a~~

14 14. 0

Name in full Wemyss, Alexander Edward Watson

Home Address ~~90. Bath Street, Rugby~~. 6 Gap Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.

Date and Place of Birth April 2nd 1894. St: Andrews.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self - ~~50 Beauchamp Place. Pont Street, S.W.1.~~

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing, Mr. Phillips	X	12 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓				
Second Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Hickin	X	6 ✓	6 ✓	3 ✓				
Elements	Harmony " Miles		2.40 ✓	✓	✓				
Sight Singing									
Diction	Mr. Bond	X	2 ✓	2 ✓	1 ✓				
Extra Studies									

Leaving at Lent 1/2 term

No a/c sent for Mid 20

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	30		1	1	.	4861	Application Fee	
Feb:	14	Lent ½ term	7	7	.	8341	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	10	Midst	12	12	.	2980		
Sep.	19	Mmas.	12	12		3149		
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	6	6	.	9543	Half term	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

19	19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14 14 0

Name in full White Dora Ethelbert

Home Address ~~"Ivanhoe" Grove Road North Southsea~~ 140, Gladys Avenue, Portsmouth

Date and Place of Birth Sept. 28th 1901 Southsea.

Guarantor's Name, Address H. R. White - Father - as above

Occupation Director of Companies. 2nd Lt R.A.F.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1918				1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing.	Mr. Meux	X	X	X	X	12 X				
Second Study	Piano.	~~Miss Rees Thomson~~ Mr Lake	✓	✓		X	6 X				
Harmony		Mr Miles Miss Rudall.	X	X	X	✓	4 X				
Diction		Miss Thomas	X	X	X	X	2 X				

Extra Studies 'Cello £2.2. Miss Doris Griffiths

	Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1917								
	Dec	29		✓ 1	1		4647	Application Fee	
	1918 Jan	7	Lent	✓ 13	13	.	7401	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	"	"	"	✓ 2	2	.	"	cello	
	"	15	For Mich. 1917	✓ 6	6	.	7553	½ terms lessons to be made up.	
Permit 1055 8/7/18	Apr	22	Midst	✓ 21	.	.	7658		Bronze Medal Singing
To discontinue 'cello -	Sept:	23	Mich:	✓ 12	12	.	2778	(12.12.0 (no cello)	
	1919 Jan:	3	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2864		
	May	9	Midst	✓ 12	12	.	3091		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0

Name in full White, Margaret Evelyn

Home Address Bank House, Crawley, Sussex.

Date and Place of Birth October 11th 1901 - Clifton - Bristol -

Guarantor's Name, Address Arthur Wm. White. Father. as above.

Occupation Bank Manager.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918		1919		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr. Swinstead	X	X	X	-				
~~Second Study~~	Singing, Miss Soper,	X	X	4 X	12 X				
Harmony	Miss Rudall	X	X						
Diction	Miss Thomas.				2 X				
~~Extra Studies~~	2nd Study French.				30 X				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept.		Mich.	1	1	-	4604	Application Fee	
1918 Oct.	1	"	13	13	-	4061	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan.	10	Lent	12	12	-	2944		
May	9	Midst.	12	12		3088		Bronze Medal Piano.
Oct	25	M. mas.	14	14	.	9694		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14-14-0
1ª Piano 9-9-0
24-3-0
Less 2nd 1-11-6
22-11-6

Name in full **Whitfield. Kathleen May**

Home Address The Laurels, Mayfield Rd. Weybridge, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth 6 Oct 1900. Kingston-on-Thames.

Guarantor's Name, Address F. G. Whitfield, Father, Dewar House, Haymarket, SW1

Occupation Director.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Singing. Keel

~~Second~~ 1ª Study 6/6. Pfte Miss Lily West (Charges 12 hours)

Harmony Ede. Dr Greenish. P. Corder.

Diction ~~Education~~. Miss Child.

Extra Studies

	1918	1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	X X X	X				
Second Study	X X	X				
Harmony	✓ ✓					
Diction	X X X	X				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
May	6	Midsr	✓	1	1 ·	4699	Application Fee	
"	10	"	✓	13	13 ·	7826	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct:	14	mich:	✓	12	12 ·	2826		
Dec:	3	"	✓	6	6 ·	8020	extra ~~Singing~~ pfte.	
1919								
Jan:	13	Lent	✓	18	18 ·	8228	1ª Piano 6/6. no 2nd Study	
Apl	16	Midsr	✓	18	18 ·	8435	" "	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Whitmore, James Edward

Home Address Lower Hutt, Wellington, New Zealand.

Date and Place of Birth 26th October 1888 ~ Melbourne.

Guarantor's Name, Address Director of Education. N.Z. Education Dept.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin ~ Mr. Arnold					
Second Study	Piano ~ ~ Haworth					
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

12 ✕ 6 ✕

Date of Payment. 1919	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
July 1	Midsk.	12 12 .	4245	Application Fee N.Z.E.D.	
				~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study	19	19	19	19	19	19
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

12-12-0

14. 14. 0

Name in full Whyte Ethel Mary

Home Address St: Johnston, Co: Donegal. Ireland

Date and Place of Birth January 31st 1893. Raphoe.

Guarantor's Name, Address William Bell Esq. St Johnston, & Londonderry Co Donegal

Occupation

Royal Irish Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Berringer	X	12 X	12 X				
Second Study Violin, Miss Rogers.	✓	6 X	6 X				
Elements Harmony, Mr. Rules	✓	4 X	✓				
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	1		✓	1	1 .	4825	Application Fee	
-	7	Lent	✓	13	13 .	8131	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	15	Midst.	✓	12	12 .	8425		
Sep	8	Mich.	✓	12	12 .	3131		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study	19	19	19	19	19	19
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14.14.0

Name in full Wigley, Thomas

Home Address 4, Pleasant Terrace, Clydach Vale, Rhondda, S. Wales.

Date and Place of Birth 2nd Dec: 1895 ~ Clydach Vale.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano - Mr. Beringer					
Second Study	Harmy. - Farjeon					
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Oct	8		1	1	-	4889	Application Fee	
	25	Midst	13	13	-	8497	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

12-12-0

Name in full Wilkins, Daisy Victoria

Home Address 120. High Street. Battersea.

Date and Place of Birth May 13th 1897. as above.

Guarantor's Name, Address William Wilkins - father - as above.

Occupation Corn Dealer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Singing, Mme Larkcom	X	X					
Second Study Pianoforte, Miss Levi	✓	✓					
Elements Miss Hyde.	X	4					
Sight Singing " "	X	4					
Diction Miss Martin	X	2					
Extra Studies							

	Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918						
Dec:	18		✓ 1 1 -	4815	Application Fee	
Jan:	7	Lent	✓ 13 13 -	8143	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apl	10	Midst	✓ 12 12 -	2944		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

14. 14. 0
Eloc. 5 5 0
19. 19 0

Name in full **Williams** Eluned Eluned Alys Llewelyn.

Home Address The Briars, Cardigan. S. Wales.

Date and Place of Birth August 31st 1899

Guarantor's Name, Address Thomas Llewelyn Williams as above

Occupation Woollen Manufacturer

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916	1917	1918	1919	19	19
Principal Study	Pianoforte ~~Mr. Albanese~~	Mr. Booth ~~Whitemore~~ ~~Mr. Booth~~	2 4 5 ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	38 ✓ ✓ ✓ 2 ✓ 10 ✓ 17 ✓		
Second Study	~~Elocution~~ Harmony Singing	~~Miss Thomas~~ Dr. Greenish		✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ 14 ✓		
Harmony		Miss Pitt Soper Dr Greenish			✓ ✓	✓ ✓		
Diction		Miss —						
Extra Studies	~~2nd Sing~~	~~Miss Pitt Soper~~		✓				
	Eloc. 20 min £2.2	Miss Thomas.			✓ ✓ ✓	✓ — 30 ✓		
	1a Eloc.	Miss Thomas 4.4.0						

p 9/1/17 703 Eloc: 2nd vice Harmy.

26/7/17 810 Sing 2nd instead Eloc: & continue Eloc: as extra 10" 21/-

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Sep.	14		1	1	.	4456	Application Fee	
	22	Mchmas	13	13	.	6352	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1917								
Jany.	1	Lent	12	12	.	2050		
Apl:	27	Midsr.	12	12	.	2235		
Aug.	17	Mchmas	12	12	.	2360		Bronze medal Piano
Oct.	8	"	1	1	.	3825		
Dec.	28	Lent	13	13		7367		
Jan	25	"	1	1	.	3872	Eloc. 10 min	
Apl	9	Midsr	14	14	.	7623		Silver medal Piano.
Sept:	28	Mich:	14	14	.	4036		
Oct:	9	"	2	2	.	4110	Elce: ex: prin: Eloc:	
"	~~II~~	"	~~7~~	~~7~~	.	~~4119~~	~~Elements~~	
1919								
Jan:	1	Lent	16	16	.	8048		
Apl.	26	Midsr.	16	16	.	8501	1a Eloc. 4/4/.	Cert. Piano.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0

Name in full Winsor, Georgiana Lloyd

Home Address c/o Equitable Trust of N.Z. 3. King William Street. E.C.

Date and Place of Birth 1899. Folkestone. Kent.

Guarantor's Name, Address G. Lloyd Winsor – father – as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 18 19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. Whitemore –

Second Study Singing, Miss Wilson –

Harmony Mr. Corder

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept:	12	Mich:	✓	11	.	4736	Application Fee	
	20	"	✓	13 15	.	7928	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	11	Lent	✓	12 12	.	8224		
Apl	30	Midst	✓	12 12	.	0048		Bronze Medal Piano. S. Sing:

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

14.14.0

Name in full Wright Ruby Frances

Home Address The Briars, Downham, nr Billericay, Essex.

Date and Place of Birth May 5th 1894. Forest Hill, Kent.

Guarantor's Name, Address William Robert Wright - Father - as above.

Occupation Companies' Assistant Secretary.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918				1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Singing	Mr. Thompson	X	X	X	X	X				
Second Study Pianoforte	Miss ~~Porteb~~ Gilbert	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓				
Harmony	Miss Nye	X	X	X	X	X				
S/Sing & Elem.	"			✓	X	X				
Diction	Miss Thomas	X	X	X	X	X				

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Jan	1		✓ 1	1		4656	Application Fee	
1918 Jan	9	Lent	✓ 13	13	.	7475	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apr	29	Midsr	✓ 12	12	.	2714		
Oct:	2	Mich:	✓ 12	12	.	2824		
1919 Jan:	15	Lent	✓ 12	12	.	2953		
May	4	Midst	✓ 12	12	.	3083		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

K.

Piano 10.10.0

S/L 20" 2.10.0

? S/S Miss Nye charges 40 mins

Name in full **Wyndham** Winifred Hope

Home Address Mattersey Hall, Notts.

Date and Place of Birth June 27th 1901

Guarantor's Name, Address James Peech. Step-Father, ~~11~~ 44 Hans Mansions Knightsbridge S.W.3 Regents Court. ~~N.W.~~

Occupation Steel Manufacturer

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1915		1916		1917		1918		1919		19
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr ~~Whitehouse~~ Albanesi Booth	✓	✓		✗	12 ✓	✗ ✗	✗ ✗	3 9 ✗	2 ✗ ✗ 10	12 ✗	12 ✗
1a	Singing	Mde. Larkcom	6 ✗	✓ 6 ✗									
Second Study	Elocution	Miss Child	✓	✗	✗								
2nd	Harmony	Mr. Mc. Ewen Nye			✓	✓	✓		✓ ✓	✓ ✗		4 ✗	
1a	~~Diction~~ Eloc	Miss Child 3.3.0	✗	✗	✓						✗	6 ✗	
Extra Studies													
	French	Mr. Bosc.											
	Stage Dancing	Mde. La Foy	✓	✗									
	S. Singing	Miss Nye				✓			✓	✓ ✗	✗ ✗	4 ✗	8 ✗

559 Stop Sing: 1a + Dancing for one term 9/6/16

560 Extra lesson in Diction 21/. " 5/10/17. 886. Private S. Sing 20" 2.2.0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915								
Sep:	17		1	1	.	4342	Application Fee	
Oct.	12	Mchmas	13	13	.	5674	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
		"	5	5	.	"	Ex princ: 4/4/. Dancing 21/.	
1916 Jany:	14	Lent	16	16	.	5876	Ex princ	
		"	2	2	.	"	Eloc: 21/. Dancing 21/.	
May	18	Midsr.	14	14	.	6254	" 2/2/.	
Oct.	11	Mchmas	12	12	.	2032		
1917 Jany:	11	Lent	12	12	.	2148		
May	9	Midsr.	12	12	.	2342		Bronze medal Piano
Sep.	28	Mchmas	12	12	.	2455		
Oct.	18	"	2	2	.	7312		
1918 Jan	15	Lent	12	12		2584		
Apr	26	Midsr.	12	12	.	2702		Silver medal Piano
Oct:	5	Mich:	8	8	.	4092		
1919 Jan:	17	Lent	8	8	.	8261		
Feb:	11	"	3	3	.	8331	Eloc: 1st no 2nd	
Apl	30	Midsr	11	11	.	8606		
Oct	16	M-mas	10	10	.	9188		

1153. 7.10.18. To reduce studies 2 pfte: & S. Sing. £8.8.0

1187. 11.2.19. To take Eloc: as 1st no second £3.3.0

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

1919.							
Nov. 25	Mr. mar.		2	10	-	9250	S/Sing

Name in full Wynyard, Arther R. C.

Home Address Devonport, Auckland, N. Zealand.

Date and Place of Birth 1894 - Devonport " "

Guarantor's Name, Address Director of Education, N.Z.E.F., 78, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1.

Occupation Letter attached to Appln. Form.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Piano - Mr. Coviello	12 X					
Second Study Accompt. - Fickin	6 X					
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
July	1	Midst.	12	12	.	4245	~~Application Fee~~ N.Z.E.F. ~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Youdelevitz, Miriam

Home Address 63, Cavendish Road, Brondesbury.

Date and Place of Birth 25 May, 1897 - Richon-le-Nion, Palestine.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

	1919	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Piano - Mr Langrish	5½ X				
Second Study Harmony Miss Rudall	4 X				
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Sep.	22.		1	1		5109		
Oct.	1	Mi mas.	8	8		9100	on a/c.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full Young. Florence C.

Home Address Cliff House, Cliff Parade. Leigh-on-Sea

Date and Place of Birth 19th October 1898 Greenwich

Guarantor's Name, Address W. J. Young. Father- as above-

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing	Miss Wilson						
Second Study	Piano	" Hermon						
	Ele.	miss C. Cox						
	Harmony.	Farjeon						
	Diction	Miss Thomas.						

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Jany.	25		1	1	.	4536	Application Fee	
Feby.	15	Lent	7	7	.	6843	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee ½ term	
May	3	Midst.	12	12	.	2321		
Sep.	24	Mchmas	12	12	.	2424		
1918								
Jan	7	Lent	12	12		2522		
Apl	22	Midst.	12	12		2669		
Sept:	23	mich:	12	12	-	2770		
1919								
Jan:	15	Lent	12	12	.	8249		
May	13	Midst	12	12	.	3095		

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal Academy of Science Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Surname	Forename	Page on Internet Archive
Acham	Sylvia	7
Addington	Ulrica	9
Alder	Renee	11
Amor	Elsie Harriet	13
Arnold	Doris Elizabeth	15
Arnold	Lilian Muriel Percy	17
Baker	Kathleen	19
Bartlett	Edith Mary	21
Bartlett	Ethel Agnes	23
Bates	Constance Margaret	25
Belsey	Marger Victoria	27
Bigham	Elizabeth Mary	29
Birtles	Phyllis	31
Bishop	Nellie Florence Gertrude	33
Blackie	Helen Irene	35
Blanchett	Doris May	37
Bowen	Kathleen	39
Bradley	Francis Gilbert	41
Bradley	Phyllis Mary	43
Brady	Winifred	45
Braithwaite	Henry Warwick	47
Bridgman	Irene Frasetty	49
Brooks	Marjorie Felice Mainwaring	51
Buol	Felise Pauline	53
Burdett	Maud Clara Frances	55
Burton	Arhicbald Purvis	57
Burton	William Nelson	59
Butcher	Doris Eleanor	61
Carden	Margery Louie	63
Carden	Winifred Mary	65
Carrell	Enid	67
Chalkley	Beatrice May	69
Chudleigh	Sylvia Elaine	71
Clarence	Gwendoline Millicent	73
Clarke	Dorothy Jackson	75
Clutson	Sidney Vernon	77
Cochrane	James Crichtorn	79
Cochrane	Margaret Tennant (Peggy)	81
Cole	Madeline	83
Collins	Bridget Eva	85
Collins	Stuart Eaton	87
Cook	Nora A.	89

Royal Academy of Music Library

Corlett	Cecil Albert Alexandra	91
Cowley	George	93
Cox	Doris	95
Crewes	William Ewart	97
Crompton	Victor Richardson	99
Crossman	Louisa Guyetta	101
Culpon	Mary Johanna	103
Cunningham	Dora Elaine	105
Daly	Sister Marie Paul	107
Daniel	Olive May	109
Darley	Winifred Emma	111
Dashwood	Jean Girsel	113
Daupias	Jane Henriette Yolande	115
Davidson	Muriel	117
Davidson	Napoleon B. E.	119
Davies-Jones	Mona Alicia	121
Davis	Margaret	123
Dawson	John Joseph	125
Dean	Doris Norman	127
De Baecker	Marie Isabelle	129
Dederich	Hilda	131
Dennerstein	William	133
De Pinna	Nettie	135
De Reyghere	Alfred	137
Dimery	William Percy Earnshaw	139
Dixon	Florence May	141
Dodd	Monica Heuty	143
Dorfman	Bessie Vera	145
Douglas	Annie Ruth	147
Dove	Evelyn Augusta	149
Drew	Sydney Norman	151
Drummond	Violet Frances	153
Duncan	Francis Williams	155
Dunn	Alexandra Alys	157
Duthoit	Audrey Mary Carola	159
Eady	Sydney Leslie	161
Ellis	Sydney M.	163
Evans	Eleanora Margaret Primrose (Peggy)	165
Evans	Glenis Cooper	167
Evans	Helen L.	169
Fordred	Doris / Dorice Winifred	171
Foulds	Edith Mary Lilian	173
Fox	Kenneth Oswald	175
Foy	Louise Margaret	177

Royal Academy of Music Library

Fraser	Ena	179	
Fraser	Norman George	181	
Gabriel	Joyce	183	
Gilbert	Gladys Violet	185	
Golbert	Maria	187	
Green	Kathleen	189	
Green	Lambert Robert (Sgt)	191	
Greenwood	Archibald Frederick (L/Cpl)	193	
Griffiths	Doris	195	197
Griffiths	Muriel Christiana	199	
Gulbenkian	Hripsime	201	
Hadfield	Olive Wilkinson	203	
Haines	Marjorie Minton	205	
Hannah	Clara Julia	207	
Hardy	Dorothy Cissie	209	
Hawkes	Olive	211	
Healey	Gladys Ewen	213	
Heath	Eric Harding	215	
Hendy	Ella Constance	217	
Hermon	Marjorie Harriett	219	
Heyder	Bertha Rosamund	221	
Hickman	Marjorie Devereux	223	
Hicks	Elizabeth M. / Sister M. Austin Hicks	225	
Hindley	Ernest Leslie	227	
Hobday	Marguerite	229	
Hoefftcke	Vivien Irene	231	
Holdron	Josephine Marie Hope	233	
Holland	(Eva) Edith	235	
Holland	Madge	237	
Holloway	Marjorie Matthews	239	
Holt	Phyllis	241	
Hopper	Arthur L.	243	
Howard-Grafton	Denise Georgina	245	
Howarth	Thelma	247	
Howel-Jones	Monica Leonie	249	
Hugo	Marjorie Anna	251	
Hurst	Marie Francis	253	
Huxham	Phyllis Irene	255	
Irving	Edward	257	
Jasper	Frederick Stephens	259	
Jeffers	Audrey	261	
Jones	Winifred May	263	
Kennedy	Kenneth Gordon	265	
Keyter	Myrtle Cornelia	267	

Royal Academy of Music Library

king	Geoffrey Arthur	269	
King	Gertrude Frances	271	
Klean	Bluebell M.	273	
Kvapil	Milos	275	
Lambelet	Vivien Ada Maurice	277	
Langston	Evelyn	279	
Lavin	Marcella Mary	281	
lea	Isobel Dorothea	283	
Levi	Philip Augustus	285	
Lister	Marguerite Durrell (Mrs Wickham nee Dickenson)	287	289
Lodge	Frederick Laing	291	
Lough	Mrs Victor	293	
Low	Margaret Sylvia	295	
Lowenadler	Rita	297	
Macdonald	Alison Blanche	299	
Macfarlane	Joan Elspeth	301	
Maitland	Violet Adair	303	
Marley	Heartsease	305	
Martin	John Lawrence	307	
McCleary	Fiona	309	
McMichael	Maxwell	311	
McMullan	Olive Kathleen	313	
Mearns	Helen Margaret McGregor	315	
Mein	Beatrice Mary	317	
Middleton	Violet	319	
Mitchell	Maud Emily	321	
Mitchell	Victoria A.	323	
Monteith	Bryden Cunningham	325	
Morris	Delia	327	
Morris	Sylvia Florence	329	
Moverly	Katharine	331	
Mundey	Winifred Blanche	333	
Muscant	Peter	335	
Musselwhite	Hilda Mary	337	
Naylor	Charles Ernest Howard	339	
Newell	Marguerite Aline Agnew	341	
Newton	Alfred Richard	343	
Nickols	Bridget	345	
Noel	Audrey Beilby Noel	347	
Nye	Elsie Marian	349	
Pacifico	Joseph Henry	351	
Pain	Eva Amelia	353	
Parker	Nora Lucy	355	
Partridge	Gwladys	357	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Oearce	George Mayo	359
Perkin	Violet Maud Dix	361
Perkins	Marjorie Helen Asher	363
Perry	Horace George	365
Pinfield	Gilbert Thomas	367
Platt	Suzanne	369
Pollock	Marie Lydia Susy	371
Potter	Lilian Westwood	373
Poynton	Muriel Rose	375
Radford	Winifred Eva	377
Ramsey	Eva Gladys	379
Read	Aubrey G.	381
Read	Kathleen Winifred	383
Reeves	Phyllis	385
Richard	Florence / Florita	387
Roberts	John Trevor	389
Robinson	Arnold James	391
Roebuck	Vera Winifred	393
Rogalsky	Adah (Mrs Harby)	395
Ross	Harry	397
Rowe	Elsie Florence	399
Russell	Jessie Barbara	401
St Paul	Arminal Winifred	403
Saltiel	Joseph Francis David	405
Sandford	Arthur Laurence	407
Sellars	Vernon (Sgt)	409
Sharpe	Ruby, Mrs	411
Shellshear	Doris Alicia	413
Shellshear	Ellen Beatrice	415
Simpson	Alfred William	417
Skillicorn	Ernest Phillip	419
Smallwood	Helen Louisa	421
Smith	Gwendolen Maud	423
Smith	Mary Anderson	425
Sparks	Mary Oruba	427
Spence	Isabella Agnes	429
Stanley	Hilda Winifred Jasper	431
Stein	Israel	433
Stevens	Jessica Vera	435
Stewart	Agnes Myles	437
Stewart	Gladys McCants	439
Stewart	Kapulari McCants	441
Sullivan	Edith / Eadith E.	443
Sullivan	Ethel	445

Royal Academy of Music Library

Taylor	Frederick Hope	447
Taylor	Maud Mary	449
Thomas	Annie Constance	451
Thompson	Joseph Chambers	453
Thomson	Loveday	455
Thomson	Nettie Murdoch	457
Thorncroft	Harry Gordon	459
Thrasher	Eugene	461
Tinney	Ernest Sidney	463
Truninger	Ethel N.	465
Urquidi	Alicia	467
Van Raalte	Irene Eveline May	469
Vernet	Evelyn Margaret	471
Walker	Madeline Emilie	473
Waller	Daisy Florence	475
Ward	Herbert Barrett	477
Watson	Catherine Helen Bruce McKenzie	479
Watt	Beatrix Gardyne	481
Webster	Lesley Innes	483
Wemyss	Alexander Edward Watson	485
White	Dora Ethelbert	487
White	Margaret Evelyn	489
Whitfield	Kathleen May	491
Whitmore	James Edward	493
Whyte	Ethel Mary	495
Wigley	Thomas	497
Wilkins	Daisy Victoria	499
Williams	Eluned Alys Llewelyn	501
Winsor	Georgiana Lloyd	503
Wright	Ruby Frances	505
Wyndham	Winifred Hope	507
Wynyard	Arther R. C.	509
Youndelevitz	Miriam	511
Young	Florence C.	513

Royal Academy of Music Library